AUGUST 14, 1989

LOLA ACOSTA
CRIME PREVENTION SPECIALIST
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNITY AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS
1515 K STREET
THIRD FLOOR
SACRAMENTO, CA 95814

RE: HEARING ON ATTORNEY GENERAL'S COMMISSION ON RACIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS & MINORITY VIOLENCE

DEAR LOLA:

ENCLOSED IS THE TRANSCRIPT (ORIGINAL AND ONE COPY) OF THE PROCEEDINGS TAKEN ON 6/30/89.

THANK YOU.

SINCERELY,

LUDWIG COURT REPORTERS

**ENCLOSURE** 



ATTORNEY GENERAL'S COMMISSION

ON RACIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND MINORITY VIOLENCE

## PUBLIC HEARING ON HATE CRIMES

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA FRIDAY, JUNE 30, 1989

REPORTED BY:

DOROTHY BABYKIN HEARING REPORTER

JOB NO. DOJ4005

Ludwig Court Reporters, Inc.

10868 KLING STREET TOLUCA LAKE, CALIFORNIA 91602 (818) 508-7794 (213) 651-4117

1	
2	
3	
4	ATTORNEY GENERAL'S COMMISSION
5	ON RACIAL, ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND MINORITY VIOLENCE
6	•
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS, TAKEN
15	AT THE STATE BUILDING, 107 SOUTH
16	BROADWAY, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA,
17	COMMENCING 10:00 A.M., HEARD BEFORE
18	COMMISSION MEMBERS AND STAFF,
19	REPORTED BY DOROTHY BABYKIN, HEARING
20	REPORTER.
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	COMMIS	SION MEMBERS ATTENDING:
2		MSGR. WILLIAM J. BARRY, CHAIRPERSON COMMISSION ON RACIAL, ETHNIC,
3		RELIGIOUS AND MINORITY VIOLENCE
4		MS. ANTONIA HERNANDEZ
5		PRESIDENT AND GENERAL COUNSEL MALDEF
6		MS. IRMA CASTRO
7		EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR CHICANO FEDERATION OF
8		SAN DIEGO COUNTY, INC.
9		MR. DAVID KASSOY, ESQ. ERVIN, COHEN & JESSUP
10		HON. ARMANDO O. RODRIGUEZ
11		JUDGE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT COUNTY OF FRESNO
12		DR. HAZEL HAWKINS-RUSSELL
13		MR. JOHN J. SAITO
14		REGIONAL DIRECTOR PACIFIC SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
15		JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE
16		MR. PRANY SANANIKONE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER ADVISORY COMMITTEE
17		MS. MARTY MERCADO, CHIEF
18		OFFICE OF COMMUNITY AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS
19		
20	STAFF:	
21		MS. LOLA ACOSTA ASSISTANT
22		ROBERTO CERVANTES
23		STUDENT ASSISTANT
24		

1	ATTACHMENTS:
2	
3	APPENDIX A - LETTER FROM GEORGE THOMPSON
4	COPY OF "LOS ANGELES COUNTY PREVENTION AND
5	INTERVENTION PLAN ON ABUSE OF PERSONS WITH
6	DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES"
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; FRIDAY, JUNE 30, 1989
2	10:00 A.M.
3	
4	(INITIAL TESTIMONY BY THE COMMISSIONERS NOT
5	AUDIBLE.)
6	
7	MR. MAYERS: WELL, THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR
8	INDULGING MY NEEDS THIS MORNING.
9	MY NAME IS PATRIC MAYERS, AND I'M THE
10	CHAIRPERSON OF THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE'S COMMISSION ON
11	DISABILITY.
12	WE WERE FORMED APPROXIMATELY A YEAR AND A
13	HALF AGO BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL. AND AT THE EXQUISITE
14	ASSISTANCE AND CHOREOGRAPHY OF MARTY MERCADO AND PEOPLE
15	LIKE TRICIA, WHO'S IN THE AUDIENCE, WE HAVE APPROACHED OUR
16	CONCLUSION WITH A PUBLICATION THAT WILL BE OUT IN
17	SEPTEMBER THAT WILL BEAR ON MAJOR CATEGORIES FOR
18	CALIFORNIA'S CITIZENS WITH DISABILITIES, BEARING ON:
19	HOUSING, TRANSPORTATION, EMPLOYMENT, ACCESS TO BUILDINGS
20	AND HEALTH. THERE ARE OTHER CATEGORIES AS WELL.
21	ONE OF THE IMPORTANT AREAS IN OUR
22	INVESTIGATIONS, STUDIES AND PUBLIC HEARINGS THESE PAST FEW
23	YEARS HAS BEEN IN AN AREA OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE. BEFORE I
24	GO INTO SOME OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND FINDINGS OF OUR

COMMISSION'S WORK BEARING ON CRIMINAL JUSTICE, I'D LIKE TO

- 1 PREFACE IT WITH A LITTLE ABOUT ME.
- 2 I'M AN ATTORNEY HERE IN CALIFORNIA, BUILDING
- 3 AND SAFETY COMMISSIONER WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES,
- 4 WHICH IS WHY I MUST BE KITTY-CORNERED FROM THIS VENUE IN
- 5 ABOUT AN HOUR. THE SWEARINGS-IN OF THE (INTELLIGIBLE)
- 6 CITY ATTORNEY AND HALF THE CITY COUNCIL ARE TAKING PLACE,
- 7 AND I GET TO PARTICIPATE IN SOMETHING THAT I DON'T REGARD
- 8 AS THAT MUCH FUN, BUT I'VE GOT TO BE THERE.
- 9 I'M ALSO A FORMER SENIOR DEPUTY TO BOTH
- 10 UNITED STATES SENATOR CRANSTON IN WASHINGTON AND FOR THE
- 11 CALIFORNIA SENATE PRESIDENT PRO TEM DAVID ROBERTI. AND
- 12 FOR THE LAST SEVEN YEARS, I'VE BEEN IN PRIVATE PRACTICE.
- 13 FIRST OF ALL, I COMMEND YOUR TREMENDOUS WORK.
- 14 THE SENSITIVITY OF YOUR WORK PRODUCT IS SOLID. WHAT
- 15 YOU'VE DONE HERE IN REGARD TO THOSE OF COLOR, RELIGION AND
- 16 THE SUNDRY RANGE OF MINORITIES IS OUTSTANDING.
- 17 AND I MUST BRING TO YOUR ATTENTION -- I'M
- 18 SURE THAT YOU'RE ALREADY AWARE -- THAT 15-17 PERCENT OF
- 19 THE CALIFORNIA POPULATION HAS A DISABILITY OF ONE SORT OR
- 20 ANOTHER, FROM RELATIVELY INCONSEQUENTIAL DIFFICULTIES TO
- 21 THE MOST SEVERE AND EXTREME. 15-17 PERCENT WITH AN
- 22 APPROXIMATE 30 MILLION POPULATION, WE'RE TALKING A
- 23 CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS IN THIS CALIFORNIA
- 24 POPULATION.
- AS A MATTER OF FACT, IT SUPERCEDES VIRTUALLY

- 1 HALF DOZEN TO A DOZEN OF THE MINORITY CATEGORIES MOST
- OFTEN REFERRED TO AS SUCH. AND I MEAN BLACK PEOPLE, GAY
- 3 PEOPLE AND VARIOUS OTHER ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND MINORITY
- 4 COMPOSITIONS. 15-17 PERCENT.
- 5 I'D LIKE TO BEGIN WITH A PERSONAL ASIDE.
- 6 CRIMES AGAINST THE DISABLED ARE VERY DIFFICULT TO
- 7 QUANTIFY, LET ALONE PROSECUTE. THE REASON FOR THAT IS
- 8 OFTENTIMES THESE CRIMES ARE PERPETRATED BY
- 9 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) FAMILY MEMBERS, IN-HOME ATTENDANTS.
- 10 OFTENTIMES, THERE'S PHYSICAL AS WELL AS
- 11 SOMETIMES SEXUAL ABUSE AND INSTANCES OF ACTUAL PHYSICAL
- 12 VIOLENCE --
- 13 (INTERRUPTION IN TESTIMONY DUE TO TAPE
- 14 CHANGE.)
- 15 MR. MAYERS: -- AT LEAST THE PERPETRATOR'S
- 16 ASSISTANCE FOR LIVING, SUCH THAT NOTHING IS EVER REPORTED.
- 17 I MYSELF HAVE TWICE BEEN ACCOSTED AT GUN
- 18 POINT, ROBBED OF MY PERSONAL POSSESSIONS, SUCH AS A WATCH,
- 19 WALLET, TIE CLASP, MONEY.
- 20 IN ONE INCIDENT ABOUT A YEAR AND A HALF AGO I
- 21 WAS HELD UP BY AN INDIVIDUAL IN A FALSE SECURITY UNIFORM
- 22 IN A PARKING LOT IN MID DAY -- AND I HAVE TO WALK AROUND
- 23 WITH BRACES AND A CANE, SO I'M AN EASY HIT. AS I RECALL
- 24 THIS, THIS RATHER AWFUL FIVE MINUTES, I WAS TOLD TO HOLD
- 25 MY HANDS UP IN THE AIR. MY POCKETS WERE RUMMAGED.

- 1 EVERYTHING WAS TAKEN. I WAS TOLD THEN TO TURN AROUND. A
- 2 SHOT WAS FIRED IN THE AIR. I WAS KICKED IN THE BUTTOCKS
- 3 AND KNOCKED TO THE GROUND, BREAKING MY WRIST AND BREAKING
- 4 MY BRACE, COSTING ME \$2,000.
- 5 THE DISABLED ARE AMONG THE EASIEST VICTIMS
- AND TARGETS OF MAD CONDUCT. AND, AS I IMAGINE, ANYBODY
- 7 WHO DISCUSSED IN YOUR WORK (UNINTELLIGIBLE) AS MENTIONED
- 8 BEFORE. ALL OF THIS WAS REPORTED TO THE POLICE, OF
- 9 COURSE. NOTHING WAS EVER FOUND. NOTHING WAS PARTICULARLY
- 10 DONE.
- AND YOU KNOW WHAT, I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF MY
- 12 STATISTIC IS GATHERED, ACCUMULATED OR EVEN UNDERSTOOD BY
- ANYBODY IN THIS STATE. THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE'S
- 14 COMMISSION ON DISABILITY HAS REACHED A STAGE OF ADVANCED
- DRAFT WHERE WE'LL BE GOING TO PUBLICATION, HOPEFULLY, THIS
- 16 SEPTEMBER. AND MY COMPLIMENTS TO TRICIA, WHO IS SEATED
- 17 WITH US AS ONE OF OUR CONSULTANTS, WHO'S DONE A BRILLIANT
- JOB IN REDUCING THE VOLUMINOUS AMOUNT OF MATERIAL, ALL OF
- 19 WHICH IS GOING TO THE STATE ARCHIVES. BUT WE'RE TRYING TO
- 20 BLOW IT DOWN SO THE FOLKS CAN READ AND UNDERSTAND IT.
- 21 WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO DO, AND I DON'T MEAN TO
- 22 BORE YOU TO DEATH, IS GO OVER A THREE-PAGE SUMMARY ON
- 23 CRIMINAL JUSTICE BEARING ON FOLKS WITH DISABILITIES AND
- 24 WHAT WE THINK OUGHT TO BE DONE. AND PERHAPS THIS COULD
- 25 MATCH AND HARMONIZE WITH YOUR EXQUISITE WORK AS WELL.

1	I HAVE SEVERAL FINDINGS, SEVERAL
2	RECOMMENDATIONS. AND I'LL TRY TO GET THEM OFF RAPIDLY.
3	IS THIS BEING RECORDED, BY THE WAY?
4	UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: YES.
5	MR. MAYERS: IT IS? OKAY.
6	FINDING NUMBER ONE:
7	CURRENT INFORMATION ON THE NATURE AND EXTENT
8	OF CRIME AGAINST PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES IS INADEQUATE.
9	OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ARE THREE:
10	1. THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
11	SHOULD COLLECT AND DISSEMINATE INFORMATION ON THE
12	INCIDENTS OF CRIMES AGAINST PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES.
13	2. LEGISLATION SHOULD BE ENACTED TO REQUIRE
14	LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO INCLUDE NOTED APPARENT
15	DISABILITIES OF VICTIMS IN CRIME REPORTS. WE NEED A
16	SEPARATE SECTIONING OFF SO WE UNDERSTAND WHO'S BEEN HURT.
17	3. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD ENCOURAGE LAW
18	ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO ADOPT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES FOR
19	TAKING CRIME REPORTS FROM CRIME VICTIMS WITH DISABILITIES
20	THE NEXT FINDING:
21	CURRENT CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAMS FAIL TO
22	PROVIDE PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES WITH NECESSARY
23	INFORMATION AND SERVICES.
24	OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ARE TWO:

FIRST, THE OFFICE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE

- 1 PLANNING SHOULD ALLOCATE FUNDS TO SUPPORT COMMUNITY-BASED
- 2 PROTECTION AND SELF-DEFENSE PROGRAMS FOR PEOPLE WITH
- 3 DISABILITIES.
- 4 SECONDLY, THE OFFICE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE
- 5 PLANNING SHOULD ALLOCATE SPECIAL FUNDS TO ENABLE COMMUNITY
- 6 ORGANIZATIONS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO ESTABLISH
- 7 ESCORT SERVICES FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES. STAFF AND
- 8 VOLUNTEERS OF ESCORT SERVICES SHOULD BE CAREFULLY SCREENED
- 9 AND RECEIVE TRAINING TOWARD PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES,
- 10 UNLIKE OUR SITUATION WITH IN-HOME ATTENDANTS WHO ARE NOT
- 11 SCREENED, PAID THE MINIMUM WAGE, AND ARE ALL TOO OFTEN
- ABUSERS, PHYSICALLY AND SEXUALLY, OF THOSE THEY'RE CHARGED
- 13 TO CARE.
- 14 THE NEXT FINDING:
- 15 EXISTING VICTIM ASSISTANT PROGRAMS OFTEN FAIL
- 16 TO PROVIDE PROMPT ACCESS TO PRACTICAL ASSISTANCE AND
- 17 SUPPORT SERVICES FOR DISABLED CRIME VICTIMS.
- OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ARE THREE:
- 19 THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOULD IDENTIFY
- 20 MODEL PROGRAMS AND POLICIES FOR PROVIDING SERVICES TO
- 21 DISABLED CRIME VICTIMS AND DISTRIBUTE GUIDELINES FOR
- 22 DEVELOPING THE BULK OF THE PROGRAMS FOR COMMUNITY
- 23 ORGANIZATIONS TO DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.
- 24 SECONDLY, THE OFFICE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE
- 25 PLANNING SHOULD ALLOCATE FUNDS TO ENABLE STAFF AND

- 1 VOLUNTEERS IN EXISTING VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS,
- 2 INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, VICTIM WITNESS PROGRAMS,
- 3 RAPE CRISIS CENTERS AND DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS TO
- 4 RECEIVE TRAINING ON WORKING WITH PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES.
- 5 THIRDLY, THE OFFICE OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE
- 6 PLANNING VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROGRAM SHOULD IDENTIFY AND
- 7 PROVIDE FUNDING TO IMPROVE SERVICES TO DISABLED CRIME
- 8 VICTIMS. IT IS CURRENTLY NONEXISTENT.
- 9 <u>NEXT FINDING</u>:
- 10 MANY POLICE, CORRECTIONS, PAROLE AND
- 11 PROBATION OFFICERS, PROSECUTING AND DEFENSE ATTORNEYS,
- 12 JUDGES AND COURT PERSONNEL LACK ESSENTIAL INFORMATION,
- 13 EXPERIENCE AND PRACTICAL SKILLS FOR WORKING WITH PEOPLE
- 14 WITH DISABILITIES. SO FEW OF THEM ARE DISABLED THAT THEY
- 15 HAVE NO IDEA IN THE WORLD HOW TO HANDLE PEOPLE WHO DO HAVE
- 16 DISABILITIES, WHO COME INTO THEIR COURTROOMS.
- 17 THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE SEVERAL:
- 18 FIRST. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD ENCOURAGE
- 19 LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES TO ADOPT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
- 20 POLICIES TO RECRUIT AND HIRE PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES FOR
- 21 NONSWORN POSITIONS. THIS IS A DISGRACE.
- THE NEXT RECOMMENDATION. THE COMMISSION ON
- 23 PEACE OFFICERS STANDARDS AND TRAINING KNOWN AS P.O.S.T.,
- 24 SHOULD APPOINT A COMMITTEE ON DISABILITIES TO, FIRST OF
- 25 ALL, SET TRAINING OBJECTIVES FOR WORKING WITH PEOPLE WITH

- 1 PHYSICAL DISABILITIES AND, SECONDLY, TO DEVELOP TRAINING
- 2 GUIDES AND REVIEW CURRICULA AND RESUMES TO QUALIFY
- 3 TRAINERS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING CENTERS AND
- 4 AGENCIES.
- 5 THE NEXT RECOMMENDATION ALSO BEARS ON
- 6 P.O.S.T., THE COMMISSION ON PEACE OFFICER STANDARDS. THEY
- 7 SHOULD REQUIRE BASIC ACADEMIES, FIELD TRAINING PROGRAMS
- 8 AND ADVANCED OFFICER AND MANAGEMENT COURSES TO INCLUDE
- 9 INFORMATION ON WORKING WITH PEOPLE WITH ALL DISABILITIES.
- THE NEXT TIME THAT THERE'S A DEMONSTRATION
- 11 AGAINST GREYHOUND BUS WHERE 20 PEOPLE IN WHEELCHAIRS ARE
- 12 HAULED AWAY BY THE POLICE, WE WANT THOSE POLICE TO TREAT
- 13 THESE PEOPLE GINGERLY, WITH SENSITIVITY; THAT THE PADDY
- 14 WAGONS ARE EQUIPPED IN SUCH A FASHION THAT THESE PEOPLE
- WILL NOT BE BRUTALIZED; THAT THE CELLS THEY'RE EVENTUALLY
- 16 HELD IN NOT BE A BRUTAL SITUATION; THAT THESE PEOPLE ARE
- 17 TREATED, HOWEVER THEY'RE CHARGED, WITH THE DIGNITY
- 18 EVERYBODY ELSE DESERVES.
- 19 NEXTLY, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD ENCOURAGE
- 20 DISTRICT ATTORNEYS AND PUBLIC DEFENDERS TO ADOPT
- 21 AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLANS TO HIRE ATTORNEYS WITH
- 22 DISABILITIES. THERE ARE PLENTY OF ATTORNEYS WITH
- 23 DISABILITIES, AND VERY FEW OF THEM ARE ON THE PUBLIC
- 24 PAYROLL.
- 25 THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND THE

- 1 CALIFORNIA DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S ASSOCIATION SHOULD PROVIDE
- 2 DISTRICT ATTORNEYS' OFFICES WITH TRAINING AND TECHNICAL
- 3 ASSISTANCE IN PROSECUTING CASES INVOLVING VICTIMS AND
- 4 WITNESSES WITH DISABILITIES.
- 5 NEXTLY, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, THE STATE
- 6 BAR ASSOCIATION AND THE PUBLIC DEFENDERS ASSOCIATION
- 7 SHOULD PROVIDE TRAINING FOR PUBLIC DEFENDERS AND OTHER
- 8 DEFENSE ATTORNEYS ON THE CRIMINAL DEFENSE OF DEFENDANTS
- 9 WITH DISABILITIES.
- 10 NEXTLY, STILL IN THIS VEIN, SAME FINDING, THE
- 11 STATE JUDICIAL APPROVED COUNCIL AND JUDGE SCHOOLS SHOULD
- PROVIDE JUDGES WITH TRAINING TO ENHANCE THEIR ABILITY TO
- 13 WORK EFFECTIVELY WITH DISABLED VICTIMS, WITNESSES,
- 14 DEFENDANTS, JURORS, WHO ARE ALL TOO OFTEN BOOTED OUT AND
- NOT ACCEPTED TO BE MEMBERS OF JURIES BECAUSE THE 12 CHAIRS
- 16 ARE INACCESSIBLE IN THE COURTROOMS, ATTORNEYS AND COURT
- 17 PERSONNEL.
- 18 NEXTLY, SHERIFF DEPARTMENTS SHOULD TRAIN
- 19 BAILIFFS HOW TO WORK WITH PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES. WE'D
- 20 ALSO LIKE TO SEE A FEW BAILIFFS WITH DISABILITIES HIRED IN
- 21 THIS STATE. THE OFFICE OF STATE ARCHITECTURE REQUIRES
- 22 COURSES TO MAKE ARCHITECTURAL AND COMMUNICATION
- 23 ADAPTATIONS TO ENSURE ACCESS TO COURT PROCEEDINGS.
- NEXT, THE CALIFORNIA BOARD OF CORRECTIONS
- 25 SHOULD APPOINT A COMMITTEE OF DISABLED PEOPLE TO, FIRST OF

- 1 ALL, SET SPECIFIC TRAINING OBJECTIVES TO WORKING WITH
- 2 PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES FOR CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS, PAROLE
- 3 AGENTS, PROBATION OFFICERS, ADMINISTRATORS AND OTHER
- 4 STAFF. WE SHOULD DEVELOP TRAINING GUIDES AND REVIEW
- 5 CURRICULA AND RESUMES OF QUALIFIED TRAINERS SO WE DON'T
- 6 GET A BUNCH OF BRUTES.
- 7 AND LASTLY, TO RECOMMEND CURRICULA AND
- 8 TRAINERS.
- 9 THE NEXT RECOMMENDATION OF THIS FINDING IS
- 10 THAT THE STATE PERSONNEL BOARD SHOULD MONITOR THE EFFORTS
- OF THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND THE YOUTH
- 12 AUTHORITY TO MEET AFFIRMATIVE ACTION GOALS FOR HIRING
- 13 PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES IN CIVILIAN POSITIONS IN THEIR
- 14 INSTITUTIONS.
- 15 AND LASTLY UNDER THIS FINDING THE TERM
- 16 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SHOULD ENCOURAGE SHERIFFS AND LOCAL
- 17 CORRECTIONS DEPARTMENTS TO ADOPT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION GOALS
- 18 FOR HIRING PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES TO WORK AS NONSWORN --
- 19 HAVE NONSWORN POSITIONS IN THE JAILS.
- THE NEXT FINDING: -- AND THERE ISN'T MUCH
- 21 MORE.
- 22 VERY FEW STANDARD LAW ENFORCEMENT AND
- 23 CORRECTION POLICIES AND PROCEDURES IN CALIFORNIA EXIST TO
- 24 PROTECT THE SAFETY AND DUE PROCESS RIGHTS OF PEOPLE WITH
- 25 DISABILITIES.

1	OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ARE SEVERAL:
2	FIRST, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOULD
3	IDENTIFY AND DISTRIBUTE THE MODEL POLICIES AND PROCEDURES
4	FOR EFFECTIVE COMMUNICATION WITH PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
5	TO LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CORRECTIONAL AGENCIES.
6	NEXT, THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE SHOULD
7	ESTABLISH POLICIES AND PROCEDURES FOR THE SAFE ARREST,
8	SAFE TRANSPORTATION AND SAFE DETENTION OF PEOPLE WITH
9	DISABILITIES.
10	NEXTLY, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD ENCOURAGE
11	THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND YOUTH
12	AUTHORITY AND COUNTY SHERIFF AND CORRECTIONAL DEPARTMENTS
L3	TO ENSURE THAT POLICIES FOR HOUSING PRISONERS AND JUVENILE
L 4	DETAINEES WITH DISABILITIES IN MEDICAL FACILITIES DO NOT
L5	UNFAIRLY DEPRIVE DISABLED INMATES OF PRIVILEGES AND
L6	OPPORTUNITIES ENJOYED BY OTHER PRISONERS.
L7	THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD ENFORCE
L8	ACCESSIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR ALTERNATIVE SENTENCING AND
L9	DIVERSION PROGRAMS RECEIVING STATE AND/OR FEDERAL FUNDS.
20	THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD PETITION THE
21	OFFICE OF THE STATE ARCHITECT TO DEVELOP BASIC STANDARDS
22	TO ENSURE THAT THE FACILITIES FOR PRISONERS AND VISITORS

24 AND LASTLY, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL SHOULD
25 ENSURE THAT PRISONER VISITING, RECREATION, REHABILITATION

ARE ACCESSIBLE.

- 1 AND OTHER PROGRAMS OF THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF
- 2 CORRECTIONS AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, COUNTY SHERIFFS AND
- 3 CORRECTIONS DEPARTMENTS ARE ACCESSIBLE TO PEOPLE WITH
- 4 DISABILITIES.
- 5 THERE IS TREMENDOUS MORE THAT I COULD SAY. I
- 6 DO ASK OF THIS COMMISSION IN ITS HEARING TODAY TO KEEP IN
- 7 MIND THE CONSIDERATION THAT CITIZENS IN THIS STATE WITH
- 8 DISABILITIES AND VISITORS TO THIS STATE WHO COME TO
- 9 SAN FRANCISCO OR HOLLYWOOD OR ANY OF OUR RECREATIONAL
- 10 AREAS FROM AROUND THE WORLD ARE RATHER SHABBILY TREATED.
- WE ARE IN OUR GUESSWORK PRETTY MUCH -- IF WE
- 12 COULD COMPARE OURSELVES WITH THE BLACK CIVIL RIGHTS
- 13 MOVEMENT, WE ARE PRETTY MUCH IN THE MID-1950'S OR
- 14 17 PERCENT OF THE POPULATION AND GROWING. AND CALIFORNIA
- 15 WOULD SEE MORE AND MORE OF PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, NOT
- 16 ONLY BECAUSE OF PEOPLE LIVING LONGER AND GREATER BIRTH
- 17 RATES, BUT BECAUSE OF THE MIGRATORY APPEAL FROM OTHER
- 18 STATES AND COUNTRIES TO COME AND LIVE IN CALIFORNIA
- 19 BECAUSE OF ITS MODEST AND MILD CLIMATE IN GENERAL.
- 20 I MUST COMMEND THE EFFORTS OF THE PAST TEN
- 21 YEARS IN THIS DISABILITIES FIELD. SO MANY OF OUR NEW
- 22 CONSTRUCTION AREAS AND NEW CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION IS
- 23 ACCESSIBLE, MEANING THAT THE PEOPLE CAN COME HERE FOR JOB
- 24 OPPORTUNITIES, TO BE CLIENTS AND CUSTOMERS OR RECREATION
- 25 UNLIKE THE SITUATION IN MUCH OF THE REST OF THE COUNTRY.

- 1 SO ON ONE HAND WE'VE HAD TREMENDOUS SUCCESS.
- ON THE OTHER, THIS 15-17 PERCENT TREATED IN GENERAL WHEN
- 3 IT COMES TO CRIMES OF HATRED OF ANY PARTICULAR REASON, BE
- 4 IT JUST GOOD OLD ROBBERY SUCH AS MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCE
- 5 WITH MONEY AND WATCHES AND STUFF, SHOULD BE TREATED WITH
- 6 DIGNITY, SENSITIVITY AND IN RECOGNITION OF THE MAGNITUDE
- 7 OF OUR NUMBERS.
- 8 I THANK YOU VERY, VERY MUCH FOR THIS
- 9 OPPORTUNITY, AND GOD BLESS JOHN VAN DE CAMP FOR CREATING
- 10 BOTH OF OUR COMMISSIONS.
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THAT'S
- 12 EXCELLENT.
- MS. MERCADO: MONSEIGNEUR, IF I MAY. PATRIC, DO
- 14 YOU HAVE A COPY OF YOUR TALK?
- MR. MAYERS: THE ONLY COPY I HAVE IS THIS ONE IN MY
- 16 POSSESSION. I CAN CERTAINLY MAKE IT AVAILABLE TO YOU.
- 17 MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU.
- 18 MR. MAYERS: MR. OVERTON CERTAINLY COULD FAX
- 19 IT TO YOU INSTANTANEOUSLY.
- 20 MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU. I'LL GET IT FROM HIM FOR
- OUR HEARING REPORTER. AND I WOULD ASK THAT ANYBODY WHO
- 22 HAS WRITTEN TESTIMONY, IF THEY'LL LEAVE IT WITH US.
- 23 MR. MAYERS: AND ONE COMMENT TO MS. ACOSTA AND TO
- 24 MARTY MERCADO. BARBARA WAXMAN, WHO IS SCHEDULED TO
- 25 DISCUSS MATTERS THIS AFTERNOON -- AN INDIVIDUAL WITH

- 1 SEVERAL DISABILITIES -- BECAUSE OF HER FATHER'S HEART
- 2 ATTACK LAST EVENING, SHE WILL NOT BE HERE. SO I HOPE I'VE
- 3 COVERED SOME OF THE POINTS THAT BARBARA WAXMAN WOULD HAVE
- 4 PRESENTED TO YOU THIS AFTERNOON.
- 5 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 6 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU, PATRIC. WE
- 7 APPRECIATE IT.
- 8 MS. CASTRO: MONSEGNEUR, OF THE ISSUES THAT
- 9 MR. MAYERS HAS RAISED THAT I THINK -- I THINK THE WHOLE
- 10 EROSION OF CIVIL RIGHTS AND HOW DO WE CONTINUE TO
- 11 AUGMENT CIVIL RIGHTS IN A COUNTRY THAT IS STARTING TO SEND
- MESSAGES THAT IT IS ALL RIGHT FOR PEOPLE NOT TO BE EQUAL.
- AND I DON'T KNOW AT WHAT POINT WE, AS A COMMISSION,
- 14 CERTAINLY AT LEAST HAVE OUR VOICES HEARD, BUT I THINK THAT
- 15 IS AN ISSUE.
- 16 THAT EROSION IN CIVIL RIGHTS, WHETHER IT BE
- 17 THROUGH AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, WHICH APPLIES TO A WHOLE
- 18 SERIES OF PEOPLE, OR THROUGH CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS OR
- 19 LIMITING IN THE VOTING RIGHTS ACT, OR WHATEVER, IS
- 20 STARTING TO SEND A MESSAGE THAT SOME PEOPLE ARE NOT EQUAL.
- 21 THEREFORE, IT IS A MESSAGE TO THE PUBLIC THAT IT IS ALL
- 22 RIGHT TO PERMIT VIOLENCE IN ANY OF ITS FORMS AGAINST
- 23 PEOPLE WHO ARE DIFFERENT. I THINK CERTAINLY THAT
- 24 MR. MAYERS HAS RAISED THAT QUESTION, AND I THINK IT'S AN
- 25 ISSUE FOR THE COMMISSION TO LOOK AT THAT.

- 1 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 2 IT CERTAINLY IS AN ISSUE THAT WE SHOULD LOOK
- INTO. I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY QUESTION ABOUT IT. MORE
- 4 AND MORE WHEN WE REALIZE THE FALLOUT IS REEMPHASIZING THE
- 5 NEED FOR GREATER EMPHASIS ON CIVIL RIGHTS, I THINK YOU'RE
- 6 ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. SO LET'S KEEP IT ON OUR AGENDA FOR
- 7 FURTHER REFLECTION.
- AT THIS POINT WE HAVE REACHED THE MOMENT OF
- 9 ACTUALLY BEGINNING THE HEARING. AND I THINK IT MIGHT BE
- 10 GOOD JUST FOR THOSE WHO ARE PRESENT TO REMIND YOU THAT THE
- 11 ATTORNEY GENERAL DID CREATE THIS COMMISSION ON RACIAL,
- 12 ETHNIC AND RELIGIOUS MINORITY VIOLENCE TO DETERMINE
- 13 WHETHER THE LAWS WERE ADEQUATE TO PROTECT RESIDENTS OF
- 14 THIS STATE FROM CRIMES MOTIVATED BY BIGOTRY AND
- 15 DISCRIMINATION, BASICALLY, HATE VIOLENCE.
- 16 THE COMMISSION WAS CREATED IN 1984. WE
- 17 SUBMITTED OUR REPORT --
- 18 (BRIEF INTERRUPTION.)
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: I WAS JUST REMINDING US THAT
- THE GROUP WHO IS HERE AS WE BEGIN THE HEARING, THAT THE
- 21 COMMISSION WAS CREATED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IN 1984.
- WE DID HAVE HEARINGS ALL OVER THE STATE AND
- 23 SUBMITTED THE REPORT IN 1986. WE MADE ABOUT 38
- 24 RECOMMENDATIONS TO ADDRESS THE PROBLEMS OF HATE CRIMES.
- 25 SINCE THEN, SEVERAL RECOMMENDATIONS HAVE BEEN

- 1 IMPLEMENTED THROUGH ADMINISTRATIVE AND LEGISLATIVE ACTION.
- THESE INCLUDED AMENDMENTS TO THE RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT,
- 3 WHICH PROVIDES ATTORNEY FEES, TRIPLE DAMAGES AND CIVIL
- 4 PENALTIES UP TO \$10,000 AND ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BANE
- 5 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, WHICH PROVIDES CRIMINAL SANCTIONS AND
- 6 INJUNCTIVE RELIEF FOR VIOLATION OF THE RALPH ACT.
- 7 THE COMMISSION TODAY IS BEING CALLED TOGETHER
- 8 AGAIN BECAUSE SOME OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS WE HAVE MADE
- 9 HAVE NOT BEEN SUCCESSFULLY CARRIED THROUGH, AND IT ALSO IS
- 10 TO AFFIRM OR QUESTION WHETHER OR NOT HATE CRIMES ARE ON
- 11 THE INCREASE. IT WILL GIVE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO BE
- BROUGHT UP TO DATE AS TO WHAT ARE THE CONDITIONS, SO WE
- 13 EITHER START BACK WITH GREATER VIGOR TO SEE THAT SOME OF
- 14 THE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE CARRIED THROUGH, BUT WITH MORE
- 15 CURRENT INFORMATION SO WE CAN AFFIRM WHERE WE ARE AT THIS
- 16 TIME.
- 17 FORTUNATELY, WE HAVE AS OUR FIRST APPEARANCE
- 18 GENE MORNELL, WHO IS THE L.A. COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS
- 19 COMMISSION DIRECTOR. AND HE WAS INSTRUMENTAL ALSO, AS WAS
- THE L.A. COMMISSION, IN GIVING ATTENTION TO THE NEED OF
- 21 THIS STATE HEARING SOMETIME BACK.
- WE'RE READY FOR HIM TO COME ABOARD AGAIN.
- 23 GENE, GIVE US YOUR LATEST REPORT. IF YOU
- 24 TURN THE MIKE TOWARDS YOU --
- MR. MORNELL: MONSEIGNEUR BARRY, MEMBERS OF THE

- 1 COMMISSION.
- I AM GENE MORNELL, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE
- 3 LOS ANGELES COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION. I WANT TO
- 4 THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR TODAY AND TALK
- 5 WITH YOU A BIT ABOUT HATE CRIME IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- 6 LET ME START BY MENTIONING THAT I LISTENED TO
- 7 THE PREVIOUS SPEAKER. AND ONE OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF
- 8 THAT PREVIOUS SPEAKER WAS TRAINING FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 9 OFFICERS IN DEALING WITH PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES. THIS
- 10 IS INCIDENTAL TO MY PRESENTATION. YOU DON'T HAVE A
- 11 SPEAKER FROM THE ORANGE COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION
- 12 HERE, BUT THEY HAVE DEVELOPED IN THE LAST YEAR OR SO
- 13 EXCELLENT HUMAN RELATIONS TRAINING VIDEOS SPECIFICALLY
- 14 GEARED TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND FOCUSED ON PEOPLE
- 15 WITH DISABILITIES. AND I THINK IT WOULD BE USEFUL FOR
- 16 YOUR COMMISSION TO GET A COPY OF THAT VIDEO AND
- 17 DISSEMINATE INFORMATION ABOUT IT. IT'S REALLY AN
- 18 EXCELLENT FILM.
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU.
- MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU. WE WILL DO THAT.
- MR. MORNELL: SINCE 1980 THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 22 COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS HAS BEEN MONITORING AND
- 23 RESPONDING TO INCIDENTS OF RACIALLY AND RELIGIOUSLY
- 24 MOTIVATED VANDALISM IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- WE ARE NOT AWARE OF ANY OTHER AGENCY IN

- 1 CALIFORNIA OR IN THE NATION THAT SYSTEMATICALLY GATHERS
- 2 DATA, INVESTIGATES INDIVIDUAL CASES, PROVIDES SERVICE TO
- 3 VICTIMS, DEVELOPS PREVENTIVE PROGRAMS AND REPORTS
- 4 REGULARLY ON WHAT NOW HAVE COME TO BE CALLED "HATE
- 5 CRIMES."
- 6 I'M LEAVING WITH YOU THIS MORNING A COPY OF
- 7 OUR MOST RECENT REPORT, A 31-PAGE SUMMARY OF HATE CRIME IN
- 8 LOS ANGELES COUNTY IN 1988, WHICH DESCRIBES OUR HIGHEST
- 9 LEVEL OF ACTIVITY IN 9 YEARS: 95 RACIAL INCIDENTS, 111
- 10 RELIGIOUS INCIDENTS AND 61 INCIDENTS BASED ON SEXUAL
- ORIENTATION. THIS WAS OUR FIRST FULL YEAR OF REPORTING ON
- 12 CRIMES AGAINST GAYS AND LESBIANS.
- 13 ALL THESE INCIDENTS INCLUDE GRAFFITI,
- 14 DISRUPTION OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES, VANDALISM,
- 15 CROSS-BURNINGS, ARSON, GUNSHOTS AT PERSONS AND PROPERTY
- 16 AND PHYSICAL ASSAULTS, WHICH ACCOUNTED FOR ALMOST
- 17 25 PERCENT OF THE RACIAL CRIMES AND 64 PERCENT OF THE
- 18 CRIMES BASED ON SEXUAL ORIENTATION, THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF
- 19 CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS WE HAVE EVER REPORTED.
- THE REPORT COVERS DATA COLLECTION, DEFINITION
- OF HATE CRIME, NONCRIMINAL ACTS, HATE GROUP ACTIVITY,
- 22 PERPETRATORS, REACTION BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND THE
- 23 COMMUNITY, LEGISLATION AND THE COMMISSION'S OWN WORK.
- 24 EACH OF THE 267 INCIDENTS DOCUMENTED IN 1988
- 25 IS SUMMARIZED IN THE APPENDICES OF THE REPORT.

- IN THE LIMITED TIME AVAILABLE THIS MORNING I
- 2 DON'T WANT TO COVER WHAT YOU WILL FIND IN THE REPORT, BUT,
- 3 INSTEAD, I WANT TO MENTION BRIEFLY SEVERAL KEY ISSUES:
- 4 1. HATE CRIME IS THE TIP OF AN ICEBERG THAT
- 5 REFLECTS THE GREATER LEVEL OF PREJUDICE, DISCRIMINATION,
- 6 ANGER AND INTERGROUP TENSION THAT GENERALLY REMAINS BELOW
- 7 THE SURFACE OF PUBLIC AWARENESS.
- PEOPLE WHO COMMIT HATE CRIMES, WHICH WE
- 9 DEFINED VERY SPECIFICALLY IN TERMS OF LAW VIOLATIONS, ARE
- 10 ACTING OUT THE FEELINGS OF A MUCH LARGER GROUP.
- 11 2. HATE CRIME IS UNDERREPORTED, ESPECIALLY
- 12 AMONG LATINOS, ASIANS, ARABS AND OTHER IMMIGRANT AND
- 13 REFUGEE GROUPS WHO ARE OFTEN UNFAMILIAR WITH AMERICAN LAW,
- 14 FEARFUL OF THE POLICE, LESS PROFICIENT IN ENGLISH AND
- 15 FACED WITH A VARIETY OF CULTURAL BARRIERS.
- 16 3. ALTHOUGH WE HAVE SEEN A LARGER NUMBER OF
- 17 DIFFERENT RACIAL AND RELIGIOUS GROUPS AFFECTED BY HATE
- 18 CRIMES IN RECENT YEARS, BLACKS AND JEWS, THE TRADITIONAL
- 19 VICTIMS OF BIGOTRY, CONTINUE TO BE THE PRIMARY TARGETS.
- OF 288 RACIAL HATE CRIMES DOCUMENTED IN
- 21 LOS ANGELES COUNTY OVER THE PAST EIGHT YEARS, MORE THAN
- 22 60 PERCENT WERE AGAINST BLACKS. OF 731 RELIGIOUS HATE
- 23 CRIMES, MORE THAN 90 PERCENT WERE AGAINST JEWS.
- 4. MOST PERPETRATORS OF HATE CRIMES ARE NOT
- 25 APPREHENDED, AND IT IS THEREFORE DIFFICULT TO SUGGEST THAT

- 1 MOST ARE KU KLUX KLAN MEMBERS, NEO-NAZIS, SKINHEADS OR
- 2 MEMBERS OF OTHER HATE GROUPS.
- IN 1987, FOR EXAMPLE, WE HAD THE LARGEST
- 4 NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR HATE CRIME EVER: 15 ADULTS AND 13
- 5 JUVENILES WERE ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH 31 HATE CRIMES.
- 6 OUT OF 194 CRIMES DOCUMENTED, WE ARE ABLE TO LINK ONLY A
- 7 FEW OF THESE PERPETRATORS TO HATE CRIMES -- I'M SORRY --
- 8 LINK ONLY A FEW OF THESE PERPETRATORS TO HATE GROUPS.
- 9 ALTHOUGH WE REPORTED AN INCREASE IN HATE
- 10 GROUP DEMONSTRATIONS AND OTHER NONCRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN
- 11 1987, SUCH ACTIVITY WAS DOWN IN 1988. AND HATE GROUP
- 12 MEMBERSHIP SEEMS TO BE AT A LOW POINT NATIONALLY,
- 13 PRIMARILY BECAUSE OF FEDERAL PROSECUTION. ON THE OTHER
- 14 HAND, SKINHEAD ACTIVITY NOW SEEMS TO BE RISING, AS DOES
- 15 THE GENERAL LEVEL OF COMMUNITY BIGOTRY.
- 16 ADDITIONALLY, SOME HATE GROUPS ARE ACTIVELY
- 17 RECRUITING SKINHEADS IN AN EFFORT TO EXPAND THEIR
- 18 MEMBERSHIP.
- 19 MEDIA ATTENTION TO HATE GROUPS, HOWEVER, SUCH
- 20 AS THE RECENT APPEARANCES OF DAVID DUKE AND TOM AND JOHN
- 21 METZGER ON THE PHIL DONAHUE AND OPRAH WINFREY TELEVISION
- 22 SHOWS, AND REGULAR NEWS COVERAGE OF HATE GROUPS MEETINGS,
- 23 HAS SERVED TO GIVE THESE GROUPS UNPRECEDENTED PUBLICITY
- 24 AND INTENSIFY COMMUNITY TENSION.
- 25 5. WE HAVE RECEIVED FORCEFUL AND UNANIMOUS

- 1 SUPPORT FROM THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- FOR OUR COMMISSION'S RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING HATE CRIME:
- 3 PUBLIC CONDEMNATION OF BIGOTRY, VIGOROUS
- 4 PROSECUTION AND INCREASED PENALTIES FOR PERPETRATORS OF
- 5 HATE CRIMES, AND IMPROVED COORDINATION AMONG THE 50 LAW
- 6 ENFORCMENT AGENCIES IN THE COUNTY.
- 7 LAST YEAR A COUNTY HATE CRIME TASK FORCE
- 8 APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND CHAIRED BY OUR
- 9 COMMISSION, CONSISTING OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM LAW
- 10 ENFORCEMENT AND RELATED PUBLIC AGENCIES, ISSUED A
- 11 SUGGESTED POLICY AND PROCEDURES STATEMENT ON HATE CRIMES.
- 12 IT WAS DISSEMINATED TO ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN THE
- 13 COUNTY BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, AND I AM ALSO LEAVING
- 14 A COPY OF THIS STATEMENT WITH YOU.
- 15 6. LET ME MENTION SEVERAL OTHER COMMISSION
- 16 ACTIVITIES RELATED TO HATE CRIME. OUR COMMISSION HAS
- 17 DEVELOPED AND NOW STAFFS A NETWORK AGAINST HATE CRIME,
- 18 CONSISTING OF RACIAL, ETHNIC AND RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY
- 19 GROUPS, FAIR HOUSING COUNCILS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.
- 20 THE GOALS OF THE NETWORK ARE TO IMPROVE DATA COLLECTION,
- PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO VICTIMS AND INITIATE PREVENTIVE
- 22 PROGRAMS.
- 23 WE'VE ALSO DEVELOPED A NUMBER OF COMMUNITY
- 24 COALITIONS TO WORK ON OTHER ASPECTS OF INTERGROUP TENSION,
- 25 INCLUDING A LATINO-BLACK ROUND TABLE AND A BLACK-KOREAN

- 1 ALLIANCE. THE COMMISSION IS VERY MUCH INVOLVED WITH "A
- 2 WORLD OF DIFFERENCE, AN ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE PROGRAM
- 3 THAT ORIGINATED IN BOSTON AND BEGAN IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
- 4 IN JANUARY OF THIS YEAR. THIS EXTENSIVE EFFORT, WHICH IS
- 5 BEING SUPPORTED BY K.C.B.S. AND THE "LOS ANGELES TIMES,"
- 6 AIMS AT THE REDUCTION OF RACIAL, ETHNIC AND RELIGIOUS
- 7 PREJUDICE IN OUR COMMUNITY.
- 7. WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED THE DATA FROM A
- 9 SCHOOL CRIME SURVEY, JOINTLY CONDUCTED WITH THE
- 10 LOS ANGELES COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCTION AND SENT TO ALL 1500
- 11 PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. SO FAR AS WE KNOW,
- 12 THIS IS THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL HATE CRIME SURVEY
- 13 EVER CONDUCTED IN THE UNITED STATES. WE EXPECT TO RELEASE
- 14 A REPORT ON THIS SURVEY IN THE FALL.
- 15 IN CONCLUSION, LET ME RESPOND TO THE
- 16 QUESTIONS IN YOUR LETTER OF INVITATION TO THIS HEARING.
- WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THE RECENT AMENDMENT OF
- 18 THE RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT AND ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BANE
- 19 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, STRENGTHENING RELIEF AVAILABLE FOR
- 20 VICTIMS OF HATE CRIME. HOWEVER, SINCE ONLY 16 PERCENT OF
- 21 HATE CRIME PERPETRATORS WERE APPREHENDED IN OUR BEST YEAR,
- 22 IT IS REALISTIC TO ASSUME THE EFFECTS OF THESE LAWS WILL
- 23 BE LIMITED.
- THE GREATEST NEED AT THIS TIME IS FOR GREATER
- 25 AWARENESS OF HATE CRIME ON THE PART OF LAW ENFORCEMENT,

- 1 INCLUDING ADOPTION OF SPECIFIC HATE CRIME POLICIES AND
- 2 PROCEDURES, AND FOR A HIGHER RATE OF APPREHENSION AND
- 3 PROSECUTION OF HATE CRIME PERPETRATORS. LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 4 SENSITIVITY AND DILIGENCE IN CONNECTION WITH GAY BASHING
- 5 IS PARTICULARLY CRITICAL.
- IN ADDITION, FOR SEVERAL YEARS WE HAVE
- 7 STRONGLY URGED THAT THERE WILL BE MANDATORY REPORTING OF
- 8 HATE CRIME BY ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE STATE.
- 9 FINALLY, BASED ON OUR PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT
- 10 OF THE DATA COLLECTED IN OUR SCHOOL HATE CRIME SURVEY, IT
- 11 IS LIKELY THAT WE WILL CALL FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SOME
- 12 MECHANISM TO SYSTEMATICALLY TRACK SUCH INCIDENTS IN
- 13 PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS WELL AS SUGGEST
- 14 PREVENTIVE ACTION. SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS UNDOUBTEDLY
- 15 WILL BE FORTHCOMING IN OUR REPORT.
- 16 I WOULD SAY THAT WE STRONGLY SUPPORT ALL OF
- 17 THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN YOUR COMMISSION'S 1986 REPORT, AND
- 18 WE THINK THAT THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THOSE RECOMMENDATIONS
- 19 SHOULD BE THE TOP PRIORITY FOR ALL OF US.
- 20 THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR
- 21 BEFORE YOU, AND THANK YOU FOR HOLDING THIS HEARING.
- 22 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS EVER SO MUCH, EUGENE.
- 23 EXCELLENT.
- 24 ANY OUESTIONS FOR GENE BEFORE HE LEAVES US?
- MS. CASTRO: I HAVE A QUESTION IN REGARDS TO

- 1 REPORTING.
- 2 YOU MENTIONED THAT THERE APPEARED TO BE
- 3 UNDERREPORTING IN TERMS OF THE CRIMES FOR LATINOS AND
- 4 ASIANS IN PARTICULAR GROUPS. HAVE YOU DONE ANY WORK IN
- 5 TRYING TO DETERMINE SOME OF THE CAUSAL ISSUES IN THAT?
- 6 AND HOW CAN YOU THEN GET AN ACCURATE FIGURE, A MORE
- 7 COMPREHENSIVE FIGURE AS TO --
- 8 MR. MORNELL: WE HAD LOOKED AT THE CAUSES FOR IT.
- 9 WE TALKED TO PEOPLE IN THOSE COMMUNITIES. WE THINK THAT
- 10 LANGUAGE BARRIERS, FEAR OF THE POLICE ON THE PART OF
- 11 IMMIGRANTS AND REFUGEES FROM COUNTRIES FROM WHERE THEY
- 12 COME, THE LACK OF A REPORTING MECHANISM IN THOSE
- 13 COMMUNITIES ARE ALL PROBLEMS CONTRIBUTING TO THE
- 14 UNDERREPORTING.
- 15 WHAT WE'VE ATTEMPTED TO DO IS TO ENCOURAGE
- ORGANIZATIONS IN THE LATINO AND ASIAN AND ARAB COMMUNITIES
- 17 TO UNDERTAKE A HATE CRIME REPORTING SYSTEM TO ENCOURAGE
- 18 PEOPLE IN THOSE COMMUNITIES TO REPORT TO THEM, AND THEN
- 19 WE WOULD COLLECT THE INFORMATION FROM THOSE COMMUNITY
- 20 GROUPS. WE'VE ALSO ENCOURAGED GROUPS TO PARTICIPATE IN
- OUR OWN HATE CRIME NETWORK. AND OVER A PERIOD OF TIME, WE
- 22 HOPE THAT THIS WILL INCREASE WHAT IS NOW THE
- 23 UNDERREPORTING. WE ALSO HOPE THAT THE PUBLICITY ATTACHED
- 24 TO OUR REPORTS ON HATE CRIME EACH YEAR AND THE WORK THAT
- 25 WE DO THROUGHOUT THE YEAR WILL ENCOURAGE PEOPLE IN ALL

- 1 THOSE COMMUNITIES TO REPORT.
- 2 I THINK THE MOST URGENT NEED, HOWEVER, IS
- 3 FOR ORGANIZATIONS IN THE LATINO, ASIAN AND ARAB
- 4 COMMUNITIES, IN PARTICULAR, TO MORE SYSTEMATICALLY SURVEY
- 5 MEMBERS OF THEIR COMMUNITY, DISTRIBUTE INFORMATION IN
- 6 COMMUNITY NEWSPAPERS AND IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE PEOPLE WHO
- 7 ARE UNDERREPORTING AT THIS TIME.
- 8 MS. CASTRO: AS A FOLLOW-UP TO THIS QUESTION, HAS
- 9 THERE BEEN AN INCREASE IN HATE VIOLENCE IN OTHER THAN JUST
- 10 THE INNER CITY THAT COULD OR COULD NOT BE ATTRIBUTED TO
- 11 ISSUES OF DISCRIMINATION?
- MR. MORNELL: WE FOUND THAT THE HATE CRIME
- 13 INCIDENTS THAT WE REPORTED OVER THE YEARS HAVE BEEN
- 14 DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND ARE
- 15 DEFINITELY NOT ONLY IN THE INNER CITY. I WOULD SAY THAT
- 16 ACTUALLY IN THE INNER CITY THERE ARE FEWER INCIDENTS OF
- 17 WHAT WE'RE CALLING HATE CRIME, CRIME BASED ON RACIAL,
- 18 ETHNIC, OR RELIGIOUS REASONS. THERE ARE FEWER INCIDENTS
- 19 IN THE INNER CITY. MOST OF THESE CRIMES, IN FACT,
- 20 OCCURRED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY AND SUBURBAN AREAS.
- 21 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I HAVE A QUESTION
- 22 REGARDING -- YOU INDICATED THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 23 IS FULLY SUPPORTIVE IN ENDORSING YOUR EFFORTS AND THAT THE
- 24 POLICY AND PROCEDURES HAVE BEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO A NUMBER
- 25 OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS. HAVE YOU HAD A SUCCESSFUL RESPONSE

- 1 FROM THESE POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN TERMS OF MAKING THESE
- 2 REPORTS AND IMPLEMENTING THESE PROCEDURES?
- MR. MORNELL: WE'RE ONLY AWARE OF TWO OR THREE
- 4 POLICE DEPARTMENTS THAT HAVE RESPONDED TO THE RECENT
- 5 GUIDELINES THAT WE DISTRIBUTED. HOWEVER, OVER THE PAST
- 6 SEVERAL YEARS, A NUMBER OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HAVE
- 7 DEVELOPED HATE CRIME POLICIES AND PROCEDURES. AND YOU'RE
- 8 GOING TO HAVE A SPEAKER FROM THE GLENDALE POLICE
- 9 DEPARTMENT BEFORE YOU TODAY. THEY ARE ONE OF THE AGENCIES
- 10 THAT WITHIN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS HAVE ADOPTED EXCELLENT
- 11 POLICIES AND PROCEDURES, AND, IN FACT, HAVE SPOKEN
- 12 THROUGHOUT THE AREA IN SUPPORT OF THIS KIND OF PROGRAM.
- 13 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I'M JUST CONCERNED, I THINK,
- 14 AS ALL MEMBERS ARE. WE WENT THROUGH THIS BACK IN '86. WE
- 15 HAD HEARINGS AROUND THE STATE. I THINK ALL OF US HAVE A
- 16 FEELING THAT WE'RE SEEING MORE INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE NOW
- 17 THAN WE DID BACK THEN. AND IT'S VERY DISTURBING IN SPITE
- 18 OF OUR, YOU KNOW, THE EFFORTS THAT HAVE GONE INTO THIS
- 19 THING.
- 20 MR. MORNELL: WELL, I THINK THE LARGER LAW
- 21 ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE COUNTY DO HAVE HATE CRIME
- 22 POLICIES AND PROCEDURES IN PLACE. THE SHERIFF'S
- 23 DEPARTMENT WAS PROBABLY THE FIRST. THE LOS ANGELES POLICE
- 24 DEPARTMENT NOW HAS A POLICY AND PROCEDURES STATEMENT IN
- 25 PLACE AND A MECHANISM FOR DEALING WITH HATE CRIME. AS I

- 1 MENTIONED, GLENDALE DOES. PASADENA DOES. THE LONG BEACH
- 2 POLICE DEPARTMENT IS CURRENTLY DEVELOPING HATE CRIME
- 3 POLICIES AND PROCEDURES. SO I THINK THE MAJOR LAW
- 4 ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HAVE THEM. SOME OF THE SMALLER
- 5 DEPARTMENTS DO NOT. AND I THINK THAT THAT STILL
- 6 REPRESENTS A PROBLEM.
- 7 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: I'M INTERESTED IN A STATEMENT
- 8 YOU MADE THAT HATE CRIME IN THE INNER CITY WAS NOT AS
- 9 PREVALENT AS IN THE SUBURBS. HAS YOUR STAFF -- HAVE YOU
- 10 THOUGHT OF THE REASONS WHY? BECAUSE THAT WOULD BE A REAL
- 11 GOOD THING TO THINK ABOUT. MAYBE -- I DON'T KNOW -- IT
- 12 MIGHT PROVIDE SOME ANSWERS TO HELP SOME OTHER PLACES.
- 13 MR. MORNELL: THERE ARE SOME EASY ANSWERS. MOST
- 14 PERPETRATORS OF HATE CRIMES, BASED UPON THE APPREHENSIONS
- 15 THAT WE KNOW ABOUT, ARE WHITE. AND THEY ARE COMMITTING
- 16 HATE CRIMES --
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: AND THEY ARE NOT IN THE INNER
- 18 CITY.
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: YOU HAD A QUESTION TOO?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: I HAD A FOLLOW-UP QUESTION. YOU
- 21 INDICATED THAT THERE WERE SOME POLICE AGENCIES THAT WERE
- 22 HAVING COURSES AND MAKING EFFORTS. HOWEVER, I'VE NOTICED
- 23 IN NEWS PUBLICATIONS THAT RACE RELATIONS WITHIN POLICE
- 24 DEPARTMENTS ARE GETTING WORSE RATHER THAN BETTER. AN
- 25 EXAMPLE IS THE LONG BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT. AND IF

- 1 YOU'RE RELYING, OR WE'RE RELYING ON THOSE AGENCIES TO NOT
- ONLY BE SENSITIVITY MONITORED, BUT TO ENFORCE AND DETECT,
- 3 THEN WE HAVE SERIOUS PROBLEMS BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE MOST OF
- 4 THE PROBLEMS ARE.
- 5 ARE THERE ANY PROGRAMS TO ADDRESS THOSE
- 6 CONCERNS?
- 7 MR. MORNELL: I'M NOT SURE I'M ABLE TO ANSWER THAT
- 8 FULLY, BUT YOU ARE CORRECT. AND I THINK THAT THERE ARE
- 9 SOME LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES THAT HAVE ADDRESSED THAT
- 10 KIND OF A PROBLEM THROUGH THEIR TRAINING PROGRAMS.
- 11 MANY OF THE AGENCIES IN THE COUNTY SEND THEIR
- 12 OFFICERS EITHER TO THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT OR
- 13 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TRAINING ACADEMIES. BOTH OF
- 14 THOSE PROGRAMS HAVE INCREASED THE AMOUNT OF HUMAN
- 15 RELATIONS TRAINING, BUT THEY DON'T DEAL WITH THE PROBLEMS
- 16 THAT INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS HAVE AS IT COMES UP IN THE COURSE
- 17 OF THEIR WORK. AND I THINK THAT -- I CAN'T ANSWER BEYOND
- 18 THAT. PERHAPS SOME LAW ENFORCEMENT PEOPLE WHO WILL BE
- 19 TESTIFYING CAN ANSWER THAT BETTER THAN I CAN.
- 20 MS. MERCADO: MAY I JUST ASK A QUESTION BEFORE YOU
- 21 LEAVE? ARE YOU SUPPORTING -- I'M SURE YOU'RE SUPPORTING
- SB 202, SENATOR'S WATSON'S BILL FOR DATA COLLECTION, BUT I
- 23 WOULD URGE THAT PERHAPS MEMBERS OF YOUR COMMITTEE COULD
- 24 CONTACT LEGISLATORS. WE NEED ALL THE SUPPORT WE CAN GET
- 25 TO GET THAT BILL OUT.

- 1 MR. MORNELL: YES, I BELIEVE WE HAVE. AND I THINK
- WE ASKED THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO SUPPORT IT. AND WE
- 3 HEARD JUST LAST WEEK THEY WOULD BE SUPPORTING IT.
- 4 MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU.
- 5 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS EVER SO MUCH AGAIN.
- OH, DID YOU HAVE ANOTHER QUESTION? I'M
- 7 SORRY.
- MR. SANANIKONE: ACTUALLY, IT'S NOT SO MUCH OF A
- 9 QUESTION. BUT I'M SURE WE HAVEN'T GOT (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 10 HATE CRIME IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- 11 MR. MORNELL: 1988.
- MR. SANANIKONE: '89?
- MR. MORNELL: '88. YES, THAT'S THE REPORT I LEFT
- 14 WITH YOU.
- MR. SANANIKONE: ON PAGE 8 -- WELL, THIS IS JUST TO
- 16 CONFIRM WHAT YOU JUST SAID, THAT CRIMES, ESPECIALLY AMONG
- 17 THE NEWLY ARRIVED IMMIGRANTS, ARE NOT REPORTED. BUT I
- 18 THINK THAT'S SOMETHING THAT COULD BE STATED IN HERE WHERE
- 19 IT SAYS, "RACIALLY-MOTIVATED HATE CRIMES OCCUR IN ALL
- 20 COUNTY AREAS." THERE ARE 68,000 REFUGEES IN LONG BEACH,
- 21 AND LONG BEACH IS NOT INCLUDED. AND THAT'S JUST TO SHOW
- 22 YOU THAT THEIR CRIMES ARE NOT REPORTED. WE, VERY
- 23 RECENTLY -- NOT RECENTLY, IT HAS BEEN TWO YEARS NOW, BUT
- 24 WE HAD AN AGENT ADVISORY FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT IN LONG
- 25 BEACH --

- 1 MR. MORNELL: EXCUSE ME. I THINK THAT INCIDENTS IN
- 2 LONG BEACH ARE REPORTED. WE DIVIDED IT BY SUPERVISORIAL
- 3 DISTRICTS. AND IF YOU LOOK AT THE RACIAL INCIDENTS IN THE
- 4 5TH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT, IT WOULD COVER LONG BEACH.
- 5 NOW, THERE'S PROBABLY SERIOUS UNDERREPORTING, BUT WE DID
- 6 COVER THE LONG BEACH AREA.
- 7 MR. SANANIKONE: PERHAPS, I DIDN'T SEE ANY OF THE
- 8 CITIES THAT YOU MENTIONED IN HERE. IS IT MENTIONED BY
- 9 CITIES?
- 10 MR. MORNELL: I CAN'T ANSWER THAT. I'D HAVE TO
- 11 LOOK THROUGH THE INCIDENTS AT THE END OF THE REPORT TO SEE
- 12 WHETHER THERE WERE ACTUALLY ANY INCIDENTS REPORTED IN LONG
- 13 BEACH.
- MR. SANANIKONE: THAT'S FINE.
- MR. MORNELL: IT IS AN AREA THAT WE TRY TO COVER.
- 16 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS AGAIN, MR. COMMISSIONER.
- 17 NEXT, I THINK WE HAVE ANN NOEL FROM THE
- 18 FAIR EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING COMMISSION TO GIVE US HER
- 19 UPDATE.
- 20 MS. MERCADO: WOULD IT BE POSSIBLE TO HAVE COPIES
- 21 OF YOUR --
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: YES, I THINK HE GAVE HER THE
- 23 COPY.
- MS. MERCADO: -- OF YOUR PRESENTATION, GENE?
- MR. MORNELL: SHE HAS ONE.

- 1 MS. MERCADO: OH, THAT'S FINE. WE'LL MAKE COPIES
- 2 FOR ALL OF THE COMMISSIONERS, BUT WE WOULD ASK THAT YOU
- 3 LEAVE AT LEAST ONE COPY OF YOUR STATEMENT WITH US.
- 4 THANK YOU.
- 5 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANN, WELCOME.
- 6 MS. NOEL: THANK YOU, MONSEIGNEUR BARRY, AND
- 7 MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.
- FOR THE RECORD, MY NAME IS ANN NOEL. I'M
- 9 COMMISSION COUNSEL WITH THE FAIR EMPLOYMENT HOUSING
- 10 COMMISSION. AND THE FAIR EMPLOYMENT HOUSING COMMISSION
- 11 ALONG WITH ITS SISTER AGENCY, THE DEPARTMENT OF FAIR
- 12 EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING, ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE
- 13 ADMINISTRATIVE ENFORCEMENT OF SEVERAL CALIFORNIA CIVIL
- 14 RIGHTS LAWS.
- 15 FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE TO PRAISE THE WORK OF
- 16 THE RERMV COMMISSION AND ALSO THE FORESIGHT OF THE
- 17 ATTORNEY GENERAL TO ESTABLISH THE COMMISSION. THE FAIR
- 18 EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING COMMISSION HAS ESTABLISHED CLOSE
- 19 TIES WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, AND WE HAVE WORKED VERY
- 20 CLOSELY IN THIS AREA. OUR COMMISSION HAS JURISDICTION
- OVER THE RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT THAT'S BEEN MENTIONED
- 22 SEVERAL TIMES TODAY, WHICH FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE
- 23 AUDIENCE -- I KNOW THAT THE COMMISSIONERS KNOW WHAT IT'S
- 24 ABOUT -- PROVIDES THAT ALL PERSONS WITHIN CALIFORNIA HAVE
- THE RIGHT TO BE FREE FROM ANY VIOLENCE OR INTIMIDATION BY

- 1 THREAT OF VIOLENCE COMMITTED AGAINST THEM OR THEIR
- PROPERTY BECAUSE OF THEIR RACE, COLOR, RELIGION, ANCESTRY,
- 3 NATIONAL ORIGIN, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SEX, SEXUAL
- 4 ORIENTATION, AGE, DISABILITY OR POSITION IN A LABOR
- 5 DISPUTE.
- 6 THE COMMISSION BECAME INTERESTED IN DOING
- 7 MORE WORK IN THIS AREA BECAUSE OF THE SERIES OF HEARINGS
- 8 AND PUBLIC FORUMS THAT WE HAVE HELD -- AS THE STATE'S
- 9 CIVIL RIGHTS AGENCY, WE HOLD PUBLIC FORUMS MONTH TO MONTH
- 10 IN WHATEVER PART OF THE STATE THAT WE ARE IN, TO GIVE THE
- 11 PUBLIC AN OPPORTUNITY TO EDUCATE US ABOUT LOCAL CONCERNS
- 12 REGARDING CIVIL RIGHTS.
- WE'VE ALSO HELD SPECIAL HEARINGS IN VARIOUS
- 14 PARTS OF THE STATE AS HAS SEEMED APPROPRIATE REGARDING
- 15 PROBLEMS, SPECIFIC PROBLEMS REGARDING CIVIL RIGHTS. AND
- 16 IN THE LAST NUMBER OF YEARS, WE HAVE HEARD EVERY MONTH OF
- 17 PROBLEMS IN THIS AREA. WE HAVE DONE ON A MONTHLY BASIS
- 18 WHAT YOU HAVE DONE ON A MORE EXTENSIVE BASIS WITH YOUR
- 19 HEARINGS IN '84 AND '85.
- 20 AND BEGINNING IN THE HEARINGS THAT WE HELD IN
- 21 SAN DIEGO IN 1983 -- AND I WORKED CLOSELY WITH
- 22 COMMISSIONER IRMA CASTRO IN THOSE HEARINGS -- WE HAVE
- 23 HEARD TESTIMONY ABOUT CROSS-BURNINGS, ABOUT CHILDREN BEING
- 24 RUN OFF THE ROAD, ABOUT RACIAL HARASSMENT OF BLACK AND
- 25 HISPANIC FAMILIES, ABOUT HARASSMENT OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN

- 1 REFUGEES AND HARASSMENT AND VIOLENCE AGAINST ASIANS, ABOUT
- 2 HARASSMENT OF GAYS AND LESBIANS, AND, IN GENERAL, THIS
- 3 PROBLEM HAS JUST -- WE HAVE HEARD ABOUT IT MONTH AFTER
- 4 MONTH AFTER MONTH.
- 5 SOME THEMES BECAME APPARENT OVER THE COURSE
- 6 OF THAT TIME. ONE WAS THE PERVASIVENESS OF THE PROBLEM.
- 7 SECOND, WAS THE HIDDEN NATURE OF THE PROBLEM, HOW EVEN
- 8 MEMBERS OF MINORITY GROUPS THAT WERE BEING HARASSED OR
- 9 VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE EXTENT OF THE
- 10 PROBLEM. THE THIRD POINT WAS DENIAL BY THE COMMUNITY,
- 11 ESPECIALLY BY PUBLIC OFFICIALS OF THE PROBLEM AND OFTEN
- 12 THE LACK OF LOCAL RESPONSE. AND THEN THE LAST THING THAT
- 13 WE NOTICED WAS THAT THERE WAS A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE
- 14 RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, WHICH WE ADMINISTRATE.
- 15 THUS, APPROXIMATELY A YEAR AGO WE BEGAN A
- 16 PUBLIC EDUCATION PROCESS TO TELL PEOPLE ABOUT THE RALPH
- 17 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT. AND FROM THE BEGINNING WE HAVE WORKED
- 18 CLOSELY WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE AND ESPECIALLY
- 19 WITH MARTY MERCADO IN THIS EFFORT. WE HAVE DEVELOPED A
- 20 BROCHURE IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF FAIR
- 21 EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING -- THAT DID MUCH OF THE WORK TO
- DEVELOP IT -- TO GIVE TO PEOPLE TO TALK ABOUT WHAT THE
- 23 RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT IS.
- 24 IN THAT BROCHURE IS INFORMATION ALSO ABOUT
- THE BANE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT AND ALL THE APPROPRIATE CRIMINAL

- 1 PENALTIES THAT ONE CAN UTILIZE IF ONE HAS BEEN A VICTIM OF
- A HATE CRIME. WE HAVE DONE A LOT OF PUBLIC SPEAKING IN
- 3 THIS REGARD IN THIS AREA. AS A MATTER OF FACT, WE JOKED
- 4 WE'RE ON THE SAME CIRCUIT NOW. OFTEN MS. MERCADO AND I
- 5 AND OTHERS WILL BE SPEAKING TOGETHER IN THIS AREA.
- 6 WE ARE WORKING ON PUBLIC SERVICE
- 7 ANNOUNCEMENTS TO TALK ABOUT THIS. AND WE ARE WORKING IN
- 8 CONJUNCTION ACTUALLY WITH THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE IN THIS
- 9 AREA. AND WE HAVE WORKED VERY CLOSELY WITH THE ATTORNEY
- 10 GENERAL'S OFFICE ON DOING EDUCATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
- 11 STATEWIDE.
- OUR INTEREST IN THIS AREA IS THAT THEY ARE
- 13 AWARE OF WHAT CIVIL REMEDIES THERE ARE FOR VICTIMS SO THAT
- 14 THEY CAN INFORM VICTIMS WHEN THEY COME IN THAT THERE ARE
- 15 ALSO CIVIL REMEDIES AVAILABLE. OBVIOUSLY, THE WORK THAT
- 16 THE ATTORNEY GENERAL HAS DONE IS TO SIMPLY EDUCATE DIRECT
- 17 ATTORNEYS ABOUT THE CRIMINAL PENALTIES AVAILABLE.
- THIS HAS WORKED OUT VERY WELL, AND I'LL GIVE
- 19 YOU ONE RECENT EXAMPLE. RIGHT AFTER THE PUBLICITY WAS OUT
- 20 ABOUT THE LA VERNE INCIDENT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY WHERE
- 21 FOUR SKINHEADS ATTACKED AN IRANIAN COUPLE AND ALSO A
- BLACK MAN WHO CAME TO THEIR AID, WE CONTACTED THE DISTRICT
- 23 ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HERE IN LOS ANGELES BECAUSE OF PRIOR
- 24 COMMUNICATIONS THAT WE HAD WITH THEM ABOUT THE RALPH ACT,
- 25 AND WE GOT A VERY QUICK RESPONSE.

- 1 WE PROVIDED A PACKET OF INFORMATION THAT THE
- 2 ATTORNEY GENERAL AND OUR OFFICE HAD DEVELOPED, INCLUDING
- 3 MODEL PLEADINGS FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, AND WE
- 4 HAVE NOW DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY WHO IS
- 5 HANDLING THAT CASE. AND IT'S BEING HANDLED AS A HATE
- 6 CRIME.
- 7 WE'VE ALSO WORKED VERY CLOSELY WITH THE HUMAN
- 8 RELATIONS COMMISSIONS IN THIS AREA. WE'VE SPOKEN BEFORE,
- 9 FOR EXAMPLE, THE MARIN COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION
- 10 WHEN THEY HELD A FORUM ON HATE VIOLENCE AND ALSO BEFORE
- 11 THE CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION HUMAN RIGHTS ORGANIZATION'S
- 12 CONFERENCE A FEW MONTHS AGO. WE'RE ALSO WORKING VERY
- 13 CLOSELY WITH COMMUNITY GROUPS. WE HAVE AN AD HOC
- 14 COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED IN SAN FRANCISCO TO WORK ON THE
- 15 PROBLEM OF HATE VIOLENCE, AND WE'RE PLANNING A CONFERENCE
- 16 IN THE FALL ON THE PROBLEM. WE'RE KEEPING THE ATTORNEY
- 17 GENERAL APPRISED OF OUR EFFORTS.
- 18 THAT GROUP HAS PLANS TO TRY TO ESTABLISH A
- 19 HOT LINE FOR VICTIMS OF HATE CRIMES, INITIALLY, JUST IN
- THE BAY AREA AND HOPEFULLY STATEWIDE. WE ARE VERY HAPPY
- 21 THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE HAS A CLEARING HOUSE
- NOW FOR INFORMATION ABOUT HATE CRIMES. WE ARE GOING TO BE
- 23 PROVIDING THAT INFORMATION ON WHATEVER WE DEVELOP.
- WE'RE ALSO WORKING WITH THAT GROUP TO
- 25 STRATEGIZE THE BEST WAYS TO GET MINORITY COMMUNITIES TO

- 1 REPORT INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE. AND AS PART OF THIS AD HOC
- 2 COMMITTEE, WE HAVE MEMBERS OF ALL THE VARIOUS MINORITY
- 3 COMMUNITIES IN THE BAY AREA INVOLVED WITH US. AND WE'RE
- 4 STRATEGIZING HOW TO GET MINORITY COMMUNITIES TO REPORT
- 5 INCIDENTS AND WHAT THE BARRIERS ARE TO THAT PROBLEM.
- 6 WE'RE ALSO DEVELOPING A TRADE SEMINAR FOR
- 7 ATTORNEYS TO GET THEM TO TAKE THESE KINDS OF CASES.
- 8 INITIALLY, WE ARE GOING TO DO ONE IN THE BAY AREA. AND
- 9 WE'D LIKE TO EXPAND STATEWIDE. AND WE'D ALSO LIKE TO HAVE
- 10 IT BE A MODEL FOR A NATIONAL APPROACH TO THIS PROBLEM.
- 11 WE'VE ALSO SUPPORTED LEGISLATION THAT THE
- 12 ATTORNEY GENERAL HAS ALSO SUPPORTED IN THIS AREA. AND WE
- 13 SPONSORED SENATE BILL 531, WHICH CLARIFIES THAT THE
- 14 \$10,000 PENALTY IS TO GO TO THE VICTIM, NOT THE STATE. WE
- 15 DID SOME RESEARCH AND REALIZED THAT WITHOUT SPECIFIC
- 16 PROVISIONS, THE PENALTIES WOULD GO TO THE STATE RATHER
- 17 THAN THE VICTIM. AND WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE IT WENT TO
- 18 THE VICTIM. WE ALSO SUPPORTED SENATE BILL 202, WHICH WE
- 19 FEEL IS ESSENTIAL, DIANE WATSON'S BILL, TO REQUIRE POLICE
- 20 DEPARTMENTS TO REPORT HATE CRIMES.
- 21 FINALLY, IN TERMS OF RECOMMENDATIONS, WE
- 22 STRONGLY SUPPORT ALL OF THE 1986 RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE
- 23 RERMV COMMISSION. AND, IN GENERAL, WE'D LIKE TO
- 24 UNDERSCORE THE IMPORTANCE OF SUPPORTING EDUCATIONAL
- 25 EFFORTS TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM. WE SEE REAL PROGRESS

- 1 BEING MADE, IF NOT IN GENERAL, AT LEAST IN SPECIFIC AREAS:
- 2 THE WORK THAT THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE HAS DONE ON
- 3 EDUCATING DISTRICT ATTORNEYS AND ALSO POLICE DEPARTMENTS.
- 4 AND WE SEE THAT THERE'S MUCH MORE OF A CONSCIOUSNESS OF
- 5 HATE VIOLENCE AS A PROBLEM NOW. AND THAT WORK SEEMS TO BE
- 6 PAYING OFF.
- 7 HOWEVER, IF THIS IS EVER GOING TO CHANGE,
- 8 OBVIOUSLY, EDUCATION IS THE KEY. AND IN THAT REGARD, WE
- 9 HAVE WORKED WITH SENATOR TORRES' OFFICE ON SENATE BILLS
- 10 1357 AND 1358, BOTH OF WHICH DEAL WITH EDUCATIONAL
- 11 EFFORTS.
- 12 THOSE BILLS ARE BOTH APPARENTLY IN TROUBLE:
- 13 SENATE BILL 1357 BECAUSE OF OPPOSITION FROM SOME RELIGIOUS
- 14 GROUPS WHO ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE IDEA OF EDUCATING
- 15 PEOPLE TO BE TOLERANT OF THE LIFE STYLES OF GAYS AND
- 16 LESBIANS AND 1358 BECAUSE OF THE GOVERNOR'S OPPOSITION.
- 17 THE LAST THING I'D LIKE TO SAY IS THAT WE
- 18 HAVE NOTED THAT THIS AREA IS SOMETHING THAT SEEMS EASY FOR
- 19 PEOPLE TO SUPPORT THE CONCEPT, ALTHOUGH MAYBE NOT TO DO A
- 20 LOT OF WORK IN IT. BUT ONE AREA WHERE THERE HAVE BEEN
- 21 PROBLEMS AND THERE HAS BEEN OPPOSITION HAS BEEN AGAINST
- THE INCLUSION OF GAYS AND LESBIANS. AND OUR EXPERIENCE OF
- THE TESTIMONY WE'VE HEARD OVER THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS IS
- 24 THAT VIOLENCE AGAINST GAYS AND LESBIANS IS AS BIG A
- 25 PROBLEM AS ANY OTHER AREA, AND GAYS AND LESBIANS SHOULD

- 1 NOT BE EXCLUDED FROM GROUPS WHO ARE WORKING THIS AREA.
- THANK YOU.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU, ANN. THANK YOU VERY
- 4 MUCH.
- 5 ANY QUESTIONS?
- 6 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: YOU SAID YOUR GROUP HAS THE
- 7 TRAINING FOR THE DISTRICT ATTORNEYS. DO THEY DO THAT IN
- 8 COUNTIES INDIVIDUALLY OR HOW DO THEY DO THAT?
- 9 MS. NOEL: WE HAVE TRIED TO DO IT IN CONJUCTION
- 10 WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE. WE JUST FEEL WHAT WE
- 11 CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THAT TRAINING IS ONE COMPONENT. THE
- 12 COMPONENT THAT WE CAN CONTRIBUTE IS AN EXPLANATION OF THE
- 13 CIVIL REMEDIES FOR VICTIMS OF HATE CRIMES UNDER THE RALPH
- 14 CIVIL RIGHTS ACT. WE ARE NOT AN AGENCY THAT HAS EXPERTISE
- 15 IN THE CRIMINAL AREA, AND WE HAVE LEFT THAT PART OF THE
- 16 TRAINING TO THE ABLE OFFICERS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S
- 17 OFFICE.
- 18 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: SO YOUR EFFORTS ARE THROUGH
- 19 THE A.G.'S., AND YOU HAVE SEMINARS FOR THE DISTRICT
- 20 ATTORNEYS, AND YOU PROVIDE JUST THAT ELEMENT OF IT?
- MS. NOEL: YES. FOR EXAMPLE, WE HELD A TRAINING IN
- 22 PALM SPRINGS IN JANUARY IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE ATTORNEY
- 23 GENERAL'S OFFICE TO GIVE TRAINING TO DISTRICT ATTORNEYS
- 24 WHO ARE ATTENDING A WINTER CONFERENCE THERE, ABOUT THE
- 25 RALPH CIVIL RIGHTS ACT.

- 1 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IS THAT MANDATORY AT THESE
- 2 CONFERENCES, OR IS THAT ELECTIVE BY THE PEOPLE ATTENDING
- 3 THE CONFERENCE?
- 4 MS. NOEL: UNFORTUNATELY, IT'S VERY ELECTIVE. AND
- 5 A FRUSTRATION THAT WE HAD AT THAT CONFERENCE IS IT SEEMS
- 6 LIKE PEOPLE PREFERRED PLAYING GOLF RATHER THAN ATTENDING
- 7 OUR WORKSHOP.
- 8 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THAT WAS MY NEXT QUESTION.
- 9 WHAT ARE YOU GETTING IN TERMS OF RESPONSE FROM THE
- 10 PARTICIPANTS?
- MS. NOEL: IT SEEMS LIKE IT'S WORKING BETTER ON AN
- OFFICE-BY-OFFICE BASIS. AND WE DISCUSS -- EXCUSE ME,
- MARTY, IF I'M REPEATING WHAT YOU'VE ALREADY SAID TO THE
- 14 COMMISSION BEFORE I ARRIVED, BUT ONE OF THE WAYS THAT WE
- 15 WORKED WITH THIS IS THAT MARTY HAS ESTABLISHED CONTACTS
- 16 WITH EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY OFFICES IN
- 17 THE STATE. SO THERE WAS A CONTACT PERSON WHO WAS
- 18 RESPONSIBLE FOR DEALING WITH THIS AREA. SOME OFFICES HAVE
- 19 A PARTICULAR UNIT THAT WORRIES ABOUT THIS, BUT THE SMALLER
- OFFICES, OF COURSE, DON'T. WE FOUND IT BETTER TO FIND
- 21 THAT ONE PERSON THAT WE CAN WORK WITH.
- MS. MERCADO: WHAT WE'RE PLANNING TO DO, TOO, NOW
- 23 THAT WE'VE IDENTIFIED THAT LIAISON PERSON IS WE WILL
- 24 DEVELOP -- WE HAD A COLLABORATIVE EFFORT GOING HERE. AND
- 25 WE WILL DEVELOP A TRAINING PROGRAM AND SCHEDULE A

- 1 CONFERENCE, A ONE-DAY CONFERENCE WORKSHOP-SEMINAR TYPE
- 2 AND INVITE THE LIAISONS THAT HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED TO COME.
- 3 AND PROBABLY IT WILL TAKE MORE THAN ONE BECAUSE WE'RE
- 4 PROBABLY NOT GOING TO GET THEM ALL AT THE SAME TIME. BUT
- 5 IT'S AN EFFORT THAT HAS STARTED.
- MS. NOEL: WE ESTABLISHED A SMALL SUBCOMMITTEE WITH
- 7 THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, THE CALIFORNIA DISTRICT
- 8 ATTORNEY'S ASSOCIATION, THE FAIR EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING
- 9 COMMISSION, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION
- 10 AND, ALSO, THEIR DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. AND IT'S
- 11 WORKED OUT VERY WELL. AS A MATTER OF FACT, ONE OF THE
- 12 DISTRICT ATTORNEYS FROM THE CONTRA COSTA COUNTY DISTRICT
- 13 ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HAS AGREED TO BE A CONTACT PERSON FOR
- 14 OTHER DISTRICT ATTORNEYS WHO HAVE THESE KINDS OF CASES AND
- 15 IS KEEPING A PLEADING BANK AND COLLECTION OF NAMES OF
- 16 PEOPLE WHO PROSECUTE THESE CASES. BECAUSE A LOT OF THIS
- 17 STUFF IS BRAND NEW, AND THEY JUST DON'T HAVE MUCH
- 18 EXPERIENCE YET.
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU.
- ANY OTHER QUESTIONS?
- THANK YOU VERY MUCH, ANN. APPRECIATE IT.
- 22 STEWART KWOH FROM THE ASIAN LEGAL RESOURCES
- 23 IS UNABLE TO BE HERE, BUT SON LAM, I THINK, IS GOING TO
- 24 GIVE HIS REPORT FOR HIM.
- THANK YOU, SON.

- OH, I SHOULD ALSO INDICATE THE FACT THAT EARL
- 2 SULLAWAY FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF FAIR EMPLOYMENT AND
- 3 HOUSING IS ILL.
- so we're just moving ahead with you now, son.
- 5 THANK YOU.
- 6 MR. LAM: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS SON LAM. I'M
- 7 THE INDO-CHINESE CONFERENCE LEADER AND THE PARALEGAL OF
- 8 THE ASIAN PACIFIC AMERICAN LEGAL CENTER.
- 9 MR. KWOH UNFORTUNATELY CANNOT BE HERE TODAY.
- 10 HE IS OUT OF TOWN, AND HE HAS REQUESTED THAT I SPEAK HERE
- 11 ON HIS BEHALF.
- 12 UNFORTUNATELY, I DO NOT HAVE MR. KWOH'S
- 13 EXPERTISE ON THE TOPIC, BUT I HAVE BEEN WORKING ON THIS
- 14 SUBJECT THESE LAST FEW DAYS. SO WHAT I'M GOING TO SAY
- 15 HERE IS MOSTLY GENERAL FROM WHAT I READ FROM THE REPORT
- 16 THAT MR. KWOH HAD WRITTEN ORIGINALLY, WHICH I WILL LEAVE
- 17 WITH MS. ACOSTA.
- THE HATE CRIME MONITORING SYSTEM HAS BEEN IN
- 19 PLACE FOR OVER A YEAR NOW, AND, UNFORTUNATELY, IT'S NOT
- 20 WORKING AS WELL AS IT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE. AND JUST FOR
- 21 ASIAN PEOPLE, WE KNOW THAT THERE HAS BEEN FIVE CASES
- 22 REPORTED EVER SINCE THE MONITORING SYSTEM HAS BEEN IN
- 23 PLACE. AND WE KNOW THAT THERE ARE MUCH MORE HATE CRIME
- 24 INCIDENTS AGAINST ASIANS THAN ONLY THOSE FIVE CASES THAT
- 25 HAVE BEEN RELATED TO THE AUTHORITIES.

- 1 WHY IS IT THAT THE SYSTEM IS NOT WORKING? IT
  - SEEMS THAT THERE IS A LACK OF INFORMATION, NOT ONLY FROM
- 3 THE VICTIM'S SIDE, BUT ALSO WITHIN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 4 AGENCY. ON THE VICTIM'S SIDE IT SEEMS THAT THE PUBLIC IS
- 5 NOT AWARE THAT SUCH A MONITORING SYSTEM DOES EXIST. AND
- ON THE POLICE DEPARTMENT'S SIDE OR LAW ENFORCEMENT'S SIDE,
- 7 IT SEEMS THAT THEY DO NOT HAVE THE MEANS TO IMPLEMENT THE
- 8 MONITORING SYSTEM. OR I THINK THAT MOST OF THE POLICE
- 9 AGENCIES ARE NOT EVEN AWARE THAT SUCH A SYSTEM EXISTS, OR
- 10 AT LEAST, THEY MAY CONSIDER THAT IT'S A LOW PRIORITY.
- 11 HOW ARE WE GOING TO (UNINTELLIGIBLE) REMAIN
- 12 TO THIS PROBLEM. ON THE POLICE DEPARTMENT'S SIDE, WE
- 13 THINK THAT IF WE CAN PROVIDE -- IF THEY CAN -- IF IT
- 14 BECOMES A HABIT WITHIN THE POLICE DEPARTMENT TO
- 15 SYSTEMATICALLY REPORT HATE CRIME INCIDENTS, IT WILL HELP
- 16 THIS MONITORING PROGRAM TO WORK.
- 17 FIRST OF ALL, THERE MAY BE THE NEED TO HAVE A
- 18 CHANGE ON THE REPORTING CRIME FORM BASED ON THE EXAMPLE OF
- 19 THE SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT. THEY HAVE A BOX WHERE
- 20 PEOPLE CAN WRITE WHERE THE POLICE -- ASIAN CAN WRITE IF
- THIS IS A HATE CRIME. WHEN SOMEBODY CALLS IN, OR WHEN THE
- 22 POLICE HAVE THE REPORT ABOUT THE CRIME, THE POLICE PERSON
- 23 WILL HAVE THE CHOICE TO DECIDE IF HE FEELS, HE OR SHE
- 24 FEELS THAT THE INCIDENT HAS BEEN MOTIVATED BY RELIGIOUS
- 25 REASONS OR BY RACIAL REASONS. ALSO, THERE IS NEED TO BE

- 1 MORE EXTENSIVE AND HAVE MORE PERIODIC TRAINING AT ALL
- 2 LEVELS IN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, NOT JUST THE
- 3 ONE-SHOT TRAINING FOR NEW RECRUITS. IT HAS TO BE REPEATED
- 4 OVER TIME.
- 5 THEN THERE'S ALSO A NEED FOR BETTER
- 6 COORDINATION BETWEEN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND THE
- 7 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS IN ORDER TO INFORM THE PUBLIC AND
- 8 INFORM THE PEOPLE WITHIN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES.
- 9 AT THIS TIME THERE IS ALSO A NEED FOR A
- 10 FULL-TIME HUMAN RELATIONS COMMANDER IN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 11 AGENCY. AND THERE IS ALSO A NEED TO KEEP TRACK OF THE
- 12 DIFFERENT INCIDENTS THAT HAPPENED SO THAT THERE CAN BE A
- 13 FOLLOW-UP, AND THERE CAN BE A REPORT SUBMITTED TO AGENCIES
- 14 THAT WOULD REQUEST IT.
- 15 IF WE WANT THE MONITORING SYSTEM TO WORK,
- 16 THEN WE HAVE TO INFORM THE VICTIM BY A SUBSTANTIAL MEDIA
- 17 CAMPAIGN TO INFORM THEM. AND WE ALSO NEED THE POLICE
- 18 DEPARTMENT TO SYSTEMATICALLY INTEGRATE THE MONITORING
- 19 SYSTEM WITHIN THAT PROCEDURE.
- 20 THE ABOVE RECOMMENDATIONS COME FROM THE HUMAN
- 21 RELATIONS COMMISSION WITH INPUT OF THE VARIOUS CIVIL
- 22 RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS. WE HOPE THAT THEY WILL BE
- 23 CONSIDERED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL IN THIS STUDY THAT IS
- 24 CURRENTLY DONE FOR HATE CRIME MONITORING.
- 25 FOR MORE COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING OF THIS

- 1 RECOMMENDATION, PLEASE REFER TO THE BROCHURE THAT I
- 2 SUBMITTED TO MS. ACOSTA.
- THANK YOU.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- 5 ANY QUESTIONS OF SON?
- 6 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: YOUR SUGGESTION WAS THAT
- 7 THERE BE A HUMAN RELATIONS COMMANDER WITHIN THE POLICE
- 8 DEPARTMENT?
- 9 MR. LAM: YES.
- 10 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I UNDERSTOOD YOU TO SAY THAT.
- 11 WHICH POLICE DEPARTMENT ARE YOU ADDRESSING?
- 12 MR. LAM: FROM THE NOTE THAT I HAVE HERE IT SEEMS
- 13 THAT AT THIS POINT THE COMMANDER HAS IT ONLY AS A
- 14 PART-TIME BASIS TO TAKE CARE OF HATE CRIME REPORTING.
- 15 LIKE I TOLD YOU EARLIER, I'M NOT QUITE FAMILIAR WITH THE
- 16 TOPIC, EXCEPT THAT I'M CONCERNED.
- 17 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: MY QUESTION IS, WHICH
- 18 DEPARTMENT ARE YOU ADDRESSING WHEN YOU SAY YOU WANT A
- 19 COMMANDER? L.A.?
- MR. LAM: YES, FOR L.A.
- 21 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THE L.A. POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- 22 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: OKAY. THE REASON THAT I'M
- 23 ASKING IS THAT THERE'S PROBABLY A NEED AROUND THE STATE,
- 24 BUT ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS ALWAYS POINT TO RESOURCES AND
- 25 SHORTAGE OF RESOURCES AND OTHER PRIORITIES. AND

- 1 DELEGATING THAT RESPONSIBILITY TO ONE PERSON ENTIRELY,
- 2 IT'S A MATTER OF RESOURCES --
- 3 MR. LAM: I UNDERSTAND.
- 4 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: -- AND YOU HAVE TO COPE WITH
- 5 THAT TOO.
- 6 MR. LAM: I'M HERE FOR LOS ANGELES SO --
- 7 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: OKAY. THANK YOU.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU, SON. APPRECIATE
- 9 THAT YOU'RE WITH US.
- 10 BETSY ROSENTHAL NOW FROM THE ANI-DEFAMATION
- 11 LEAGUE.
- MS. ROSENTHAL: GOOD MORNING.
- 13 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: GOOD TO HAVE YOU WITH US,
- 14 BETSY.
- MS. ROSENTHAL: MONSEIGNEUR BARRY, MEMBERS OF THE
- 16 COMMISSION, MY NAME IS BETSY ROSENTHAL. I'M THE WESTERN
- 17 STATES CIVIL RIGHTS DIRECTOR FOR THE ANTI-DEFAMATION
- 18 LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH.
- 19 THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE APPRECIATES THE
- 20 OPPORTUNITY TO PROVIDE TESTIMONY ON BIAS CRIMES IN
- 21 CALIFORNIA. THE ADL HAS BEEN CLOSELY TRACKING ONE TYPE OF
- 22 HATE CRIME, ANTI-SEMITIC VANDALISM, SINCE 1960.
- VANDALISM PERPETRATED AGAINST JEWISH
- 24 INDIVIDUALS OR INSTITUTIONS RANGES IN EXPRESSION FROM
- 25 SWASTIKA DAUBINGS ON SYNAGOGUES TO ARSON. SINCE 1979, THE

- 1 LEAGUE HAS PUBLISHED AN ANNUAL "AUDIT OF ANTI-SEMITIC
- 2 INCIDENTS" BASED ON DATA REPORTED TO ADL REGIONAL OFFICES
- 3 AROUND THE NATION.
- 4 THE 1988 AUDIT -- I BROUGHT A FEW COPIES TO
- 5 LEAVE WITH YOU -- REVEAL THE HIGEST NUMBER OF ANTI-SEMITIC
- 6 INCIDENTS REPORTED IN MORE THAN FIVE YEARS. THE 1988
- 7 VANDALISM FIGURE REPRESENTED AN 18.5 PERCENT INCREASE OVER
- 8 THE NUMBER FOR 1987. THE 1988 HARASSMENT FIGURE, THE
- 9 SECOND HIGHEST IN ANY ADL SURVEY, REFLECTED A 41 PERCENT
- 10 INCREASE OVER 1987. THE LATTER FIGURE INCLUDES HARASSMENT,
- 11 THREATS AND ASSAULTS AGAINST JEWISH INDIVIDUALS, THEIR
- 12 PROPERTY AND THEIR INSTITUTIONS. ALTHOUGH THE NUMBER OF
- 13 THESE INCIDENTS IN CALIFORNIA DECREASED IN 1988 OVER 1987,
- 14 CALIFORNIA CONTINUES TO BE THE SECOND MOST ACTIVE STATE,
- 15 FOLLOWING ONLY NEW YORK.
- A DISTURBING FINDING REVEALED IN ADL'S 1987
- 17 AND 1988 AUDITS WAS THAT A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF THESE
- 18 ACTS OF ANTI-SEMITIC VANDALISM WERE PERPETRATED BY YOUNG,
- 19 SHAVEN-HEADED MEMBERS OF NEO-NAZI SKINHEAD GANGS. THE
- 20 MOST RECENT TALLY TAKEN BY THE ADL SHOWS THAT SKINHEADS
- 21 HAVE BECOME ACTIVE IN SOME 31 STATES NATIONWIDE AND HAVE A
- 22 COMBINED MEMBERSHIP OF APPROXIMATELY 3,000.
- PARALLELING THE INCREASE IN THEIR NUMBERS HAS
- 24 BEEN THE LEVEL OF VIOLENT ACTIVITY IN WHICH THEY HAVE
- 25 ENGAGED. THIS ACTIVITY RANGES FROM HEAVY VANDALISM OF

- 1 RELIGOUS INSTITUTIONS, PARTICULARLY SYNAGOGUES, TO ASSAULT
- ON MEMBERS OF MINORITY GROUPS TO MURDER.
- THE ADL HAS RECENTLY COMPLETED ITS SURVEY --
- 4 I'VE ALSO BROUGHT COPIES OF THAT -- WHICH INDICATES THAT
- 5 TWO NEW TRENDS ARE ADDED TO THE DANGERS POSED BY RACIST
- 6 SKINHEADS: A GROWING PATTERN OF RECRUITMENT AND ACTIVITY
- 7 IN HIGH SCHOOLS AND THE ACQUISITION OF DEADLIER WEAPONRY
- 8 BY SKINHEADS. A NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN CALIFORNIA HAVE
- 9 BECOME THE TARGETS OF SKINHEAD ACTIVITY. STRICT LAW
- 10 ENFORCEMENT IS THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEANS AVAILABLE FOR
- 11 DEALING WITH SKINHEAD VIOLENCE. ALTHOUGH CALIFORNIA HAS
- 12 EXCELLENT LAWS ON THE BOOKS CONCERNING HATE CRIMES, THIS
- 13 STATE HAS YET TO ENACT A STATUTE REQUIRING THE CENTRALIZED
- 14 REPORTING OF HATE CRIMES BY LAW ENFORCEMENT.
- 15 IN RESPONSE TO A DISTURBING TREND IN
- 16 ANTI-SEMITIC VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE, IN 1981 ADL'S LEGAL
- 17 AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT DRAFTED A MODEL HATE CRIMES BILL FOR
- 18 INTRODUCTION INTO STATE LEGISLATURES, WHICH INCLUDES A
- 19 DATA COLLECTION COMPONENT. AS YOU'RE PROBABLY AWARE, JUST
- THIS WEEK THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES VOTED
- 21 TO REQUIRE THE FBI TO COLLECT DATA ON HATE CRIMES.
- THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IN ITS
- 1986 REPORT, AS YOU KNOW, CONCLUDED LEGISLATION TO MANDATE
- THE COLLECTION OF BIAS CRIME DATA WOULD "PROVIDE
- 25 LEGISLATURES AND OTHER GOVERNING BODIES WITH INFORMATION

- 1 FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND IMPLEMENTATION OF POLICY TO REDUCE
- 2 CRIMES MOTIVATED ALL OR IN PART BY RACE, ETHNICITY AND
- 3 RELIGION" AND "PROVIDE THE PUBLIC WITH INFORMATION WHICH
- 4 MAY LEAD TO A GREATER AWARENESS OF THE PROBLEMS OF BIGOTRY
- 5 AND PREJUDICE."
- 6 IN ADDITION, THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A
- 7 BIAS-CRIME REPORTING SYSTEM WOULD MORE CLEARLY DEMONSTRATE
- 8 TO THE COMMUNITY THAT LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS HAVE A
- 9 GENUINE INTEREST IN THE ISSUE OF BIAS CRIMES AND A STAKE
- 10 IN VIGOROUSLY PURSUING THE OFFENDERS. CALIFORNIA IS IN
- 11 NEED OF A LAW MANDATING THE REPORTING OF HATE CRIMES BY
- 12 ALL LAW ENFORCMENT AGENCIES AND THE CENTRALIZED COLLECTION
- 13 OF DATA ON BIAS CRIMES.
- 14 THE FUNDAMENTAL CAUSE OF HATE VIOLENCE IN THE
- UNITED STATES IS THE PERSISTENCE OF RACISM, BIGOTRY AND
- 16 ANTI-SEMITISM. UNFORTUNATELY, THERE ARE NO QUICK,
- 17 COMPREHENSIVE SOLUTIONS TO THIS PROBLEM, LEGISLATIVE OR
- 18 OTHERWISE. STATUES WHICH PUNISH CRIMINAL CONDUCT
- 19 MOTIVATED BY PREJUDICE CAN BE AN IMPORTANT PART OF A
- 20 LONG-RANGE APPROACH TO THE PROBLEM OF BIAS CRIMES.
- NONETHELESS, THE LONG-TERM SOLUTION TO RACISM
- 22 AND ANTI-SEMITISM IS EDUCATION AND EXPERIENCE, LEADING TO
- 23 BETTER UNDERSTANDING AND ACCEPTANCE OF DIVERSITY IN OUR
- 24 SOCIETY. IN GENE MORNELL'S TESTIMONY HE REFERRED TO "A
- 25 WORLD OF DIFFERENCE, " A PROGRAM SPONSORED BY THE

- 1 ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE. IT'S A SCHOOL MEDIA RELEASE
- 2 PROJECT DESIGNED TO REDUCE COMMUNITY RACIAL, ETHNIC AND
- 3 RELIGIOUS FRICTION.
- IN ORDER TO CONTINUE THE IMPORTANT WORK BEGUN
- 5 BY THAT YEAR-LONG PROGRAM, THE ADL IS PRESSED TO THE
- 6 PASSAGE OF A BILL IN CALIFORNIA, WHICH WOULD IMPLEMENT A
- 7 NONMANDATORY PILOT PROGRAM FOR PREJUDICE REDUCTION
- 8 EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. ASSEMBLY BILL 920 HAS
- 9 ENJOYED OVERWHELMING BIPARTISAN SUPPORT AND IS SCHEDULED
- 10 TO COME BEFORE THE CALIFORNIA SENATE EDUCATION COMMITTEE
- 11 ON JULY 5TH. THE BILL CARRIED BY SENATOR ED DAVIS WOULD
- 12 CREATE A PILOT COURSE TO BE TESTED IN THREE SCHOOL
- DISTRICTS, REFLECTING THE STATE'S ETHNIC DIVERSITY.
- 14 ASIDE FROM THE ADL'S SUPPORT, THE BILL HAS
- 15 ALSO BEEN ENDORSED BY THE UNITED TEACHERS OF LOS ANGELES,
- 16 THE CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION, THE N.A.A.C.P.,
- 17 THE ASIAN PACIFIC AMERICAN LEGAL CENTER AND THE MEXICAN
- 18 AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENSE AND EDUCATION FUND, ORGANIZATIONS
- 19 WHICH WILL HELP TO DEVELOP THE COURSE.
- 20 THE ADL RESPECTFULLY REQUESTS YOUR SUPPORT IN
- 21 SEEKING THE PASSAGE OF THIS IMPORTANT LEGISLATION AND ALSO
- 22 IN THE ENACTMENT OF A BIAS CRIME REPORTING STATUTE FOR THE
- 23 STATE OF CALIFORNIA.
- I WILL LEAVE WITH YOU TODAY COPIES OF A
- 25 BOOKLET ON ADL'S MODEL LEGISLATION CONCERNING HATE CRIMES,

- OUR MOST RECENT SURVEY ON THE SKINHEADS AND ALSO OUR 1988
- 2 AUDIT OF ANTI-SEMITIC INCIDENTS.
- 3 AGAIN, ON BEHALF OF THE ANTI-DEFAMATION
- 4 LEAGUE, THANK YOU FOR AFFORDING US THIS OPPORTUNITY TO
- 5 PROVIDE COMMENTS ABOUT THE PROBLEM OF BIAS CRIMES IN THIS
- 6 STATE.
- 7 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, BETSY.
- 8 ANY OTHER QUESTIONS?
- 9 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: JUST A BRIEF QUESTION
- 10 REGARDING THE SKINHEADS. HAVE YOU FOUND IN YOUR RESEARCH
- 11 THAT THERE'S ANY CENTRALIZED LOCATION IN THE STATE AS
- 12 OPPOSED TO --
- MS. ROSENTHAL: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA?
- 14 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: YES.
- 15 MS. ROSENTHAL: NO. I MEAN, THEY REALLY ARE ACTIVE
- 16 THROUGHOUT THE STATE, HOWEVER, PRIMARILY IN SOUTHERN
- 17 CALIFORNIA. THAT'S WHERE WE'VE SEEN THE GREATEST PROBLEM
- 18 WITH SKINHEADS. THE MAJORITY OF THEM ARE HERE. A LOT OF
- 19 THEM SORT OF -- MANY OF THEM HAVE FORMED A CLOSE ALLIANCE
- 20 WITH TOM METZGER, WHO'S BASED IN FALLBROOK, WHICH IS NEAR
- 21 SAN DIEGO. MANY OF THEM SORT OF HANG OUT IN THAT AREA.
- 22 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IS THERE ANY LOCATION IN THE
- 23 NATION WHERE THERE'S KIND OF A --
- 24 MS. ROSENTHAL: LARGE CONCENTRATION?
- 25 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: -- LARGE CONCENTRATION?

- MS. ROSENTHAL: WELL, ACTUALLY, IN THE WESTERN
- 2 STATES WE'VE SEEN THE LARGEST CONCENTRATION OF SKINHEADS.
- 3 BUT OUR RECENT SURVEY SHOWED THE GREATEST GROWTH IN TERMS
- 4 OF A MOVEMENT OCCURRED IN THE SOUTHEASTERN STATES OF THE
- 5 UNITED STATES. BUT AS IN PAST YEARS, CALIFORNIA AND THE
- 6 OTHER WESTERN STATES CONTINUES TO BE THE SITE OF THE
- 7 GREATEST CONCENTRATION OF SKINHEAD ACTIVITY.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, BETSY.
- JOHN FLEMING IS HERE FROM THE COMMISSION ON
- 10 AGING AND JUST WANTED TO SAY A WORD IN THE MORNING
- 11 SESSION. WE APPRECIATE HIM.
- 12 FINE, JOHN. WELCOME ABOARD.
- 13 MR. FLEMING: THANK YOU.
- 14 MY NAME IS JOHN FLEMING. I'M A MEMBER OF
- 15 THE CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON AGING. AND I'M HERE SIMPLY
- 16 TO OFFER THE COMMISSION ON AGING'S SUPPORT IN YOUR EFFORTS
- 17 IN THIS AREA OF ETHNIC, RELIGIOUS AND MINORITY VIOLENCE.
- 1 COME FROM A LAW ENFORCEMENT BACKGROUND.
- 19 I'VE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFFS
- 20 DEPARTMENT FOR 24 AND A HALF YEARS. OF COURSE, I'VE BEEN
- 21 RETIRED FOR A VERY LONG TIME, BUT I BRING THAT EXPERTISE
- 22 TO THE COMMISSION FROM A LAW ENFORCEMENT POINT OF VIEW.
- 23 AND THIS DEFINITELY TIES IN WITH SOME OF MY BACKGROUND.
- 24 SO ANY ASSISTANCE THAT THE COMMISSION MIGHT
- 25 GIVE YOU, JUST DON'T HESITATE TO ASK. I AM A MEMBER OF

- 1 THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THAT COMMISSION AND ALSO AM THE
- 2 CHAIRMAN OF SENIOR PROGRAMS AND ISSUES, WHICH INCLUDES THE
- 3 LEGISLATIVE ADVOCATION FOR WHAT WE GET INVOLVED IN.
- 4 SO PLEASE KEEP US POSTED ON WHAT YOU'RE
- 5 DOING. AND WE HAVE ANOTHER COMMISSIONER HERE, BETTY
- 6 KOZASA -- I MIGHT HAVE MISPRONOUNCED THAT -- WHO IS ALSO
- 7 REPRESENTING THE AREA COUNCIL ON AGING. SO I'M SURE SHE
- 8 WILL BE MOST INFORMATIVE FOR YOU.
- 9 SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR TIME. I JUST
- 10 WANTED TO SAY HELLO.
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK'S VERY MUCH, JOHN. GLAD
- 12 TO HAVE YOU AROUND.
- JUST ABOUT TIME FOR THE BREAK NOW. SO WHY
- 14 DON'T WE STAND AND STRETCH FOR A FEW MINUTES. WE'LL COME
- 15 BACK IN ABOUT 10 MINUTES AND CONTINUE THE HEARING. RAMIRO
- 16 REYES IS GOING TO COME ON THIS MORNING, AND THEN WE'LL GO
- 17 ON TO TAKE THE REGULAR ORDER.
- 18 (RECESS.)
- 19 MS. MERCADO: I HAVE A SHORT STATEMENT THAT I'D
- 20 LIKE TO READ INTO THE RECORD IF I MAY. THIS IS FROM PRANY
- 21 SANANIKONE, THE REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE ASIAN/PACIFIC
- 22 ISLANDER ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
- 23 "I JUST CAME BACK FROM A FEW DAYS IN
- 24 FRESNO WHERE I WORKED CLOSELY WITH THE
- 25 REFUGEE COMMUNITY THERE. IN VIEW OF THE

1		TREMENDOUS INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF HATE
2		CRIMES AGAINST THESE NEWLY ARRIVED IMMIGRANTS,
3		I STRONGLY RECOMMEND THAT A HEARING BE
4		CONDUCTED IN FRESNO AND/OR STOCKTON.
5		AS A MATTER OF FACT, AS COMMUNITY LEADERS
6		AND MYSELF GATHERED TO DISCUSS COMMUNITY NEED
7		ASSESSMENTS, ONE OF THE CARS BELONGING TO ONE
8		OF OUR MEMBERS WAS BROKEN INTO, THE SEATS
9		SLASHED, THE WIRING SYSTEM CUT OFF AND THE
10		DASHBOARD BROKEN.
11		WE COULD NOT THINK OF ANY OTHER REASON
12		FOR SUCH AN ACT OTHER THAN IT WAS RACIALLY
13		MOTIVATED.
14		AND THE BIGGEST OF ALL CRIMES, AS YOU
15		KNOW, AMONG THESE IMMIGRANTS IS THAT THEY DO
16		NOT REPORT CRIMES AFFECTING THEM DIRECTLY OR
17		INDIRECTLY.
18		I'LL BE HAPPY TO ASSIST IN ANY WAY THAT
19		I CAN.
20		PRANY SANANIKONE."
21		AND I WILL FOLLOW UP WITH HIM.
22	MON	SEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU VERY
23	MUCH.	
2 4		RAMIRO REYES IS HERE FROM THE STATE

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. WE HAVE YOU SCHEDULED FOR THIS

- 1 AFTERNOON, BUT WE'LL SQUEEZE YOU IN THIS MORNING AND ARE
- 2 DELIGHTED TO HAVE YOU.
- DR. REYES: WELL, THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- AS YOU INDICATED, I AM RAMIRO REYES. I'M AN
- 5 ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION WITH THE
- 6 CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION IN SACRAMENTO. AND I
- 7 REALLY APPRECIATE THE OPPORTUNITY TO CHAT WITH THIS
- 8 COMMISSION BRIEFLY THIS MORNING.
- 9 YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT THE GENTLEMAN THAT WAS
- 10 GOING TO BE HERE IS DR. REUBEN BURKE, WHOM SOME OF YOU
- 11 REMEMBER FROM HIS WORK WITH THE COMMISSION BEFORE. SO IF
- 12 THERE ARE SOME SPECIFIC QUESTIONS THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE
- 13 AFTER I READ THIS BRIEF TESTIMONY, I WOULD LIKE VERY MUCH
- 14 TO INVITE YOU TO WRITE THEM DOWN AND HAVE MARTY OR LOLA
- 15 DIRECT THEM TO ME. AND I WILL GET RESPONSES SHOULD I NOT
- 16 BE ABLE TO RESPOND TO THEM HERE THIS MORNING.
- 17 I WILL BE BRIEFLY HIGHLIGHTING ACTIVITIES,
- 18 CURRICULUM AND CRIME DATA COLLECTED, WHICH DOES OR COULD
- 19 SERVE THE REDUCTION OF VIOLENCE DIRECTED TOWARDS
- 20 MINORITIES. THERE'S A VARIETY OF THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN
- 21 DONE AND ARE BEING DONE BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF
- 22 EDUCATION TO REDUCE THE INCIDENTS OF CAMPUS VIOLENCE,
- 23 GENERALLY, AND VIOLENCE AGAINST PEOPLE OF COLOR,
- 24 SPECIFICALLY. I WILL BE USING THE TERM PEOPLE OF COLOR
- 25 BECAUSE TODAY, AS WE SPEAK AS A MATTER OF FACT, THE

- 1 NONWHITE STUDENTS MAKE UP THE MAJORITY OF OUR K-12
- 2 ENROLLMENT IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.
- FOR THOSE OF YOU THAT ARE INTERESTED IN
- 4 STATISTICS, THE K-12 ENROLLMENT IN OUR SCHOOLS -- AND WE
- 5 HAVE ABOUT 1,129 SCHOOL DISTRICTS -- IS 4.6 MILLION. AND
- 6 JUST AS RECENTLY AS LAST APRIL, THE NUMBERS OF NONWHITE
- 7 STUDENTS, MEMBERS OF ETHNIC AND RACIAL MINORITIES MAKE UP
- A LITTLE OVER 51 PERCENT OF THE 4.6 MILLION.
- 9 OF INTEREST TO YOU MIGHT ALSO BE THAT ONE OF
- 10 THE LARGEST GROUPS OF THAT GROUP ARE THE HISPANICS. WE
- 11 ARE LOOKING AT ABOUT 1.4 MILLION AND GROWING.
- THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION'S 1988
- 13 "HISTORY AND SOCIAL SCIENCE FRAMEWORK" STATES AS A PURPOSE
- 14 THAT "WE WANT STUDENTS TO SEE THE CONNECTION BETWEEN IDEAS
- 15 AND BEHAVIOR, BETWEEN THE VALUES AND IDEALS THAT THE
- 16 PEOPLE HOLD AND THE ETHICAL CONSEQUENCES OF THOSE BELIEFS.
- 17 THE DOCUMENT ALSO ADDS THAT WE WANT OUR
- 18 STUDENTS TO LEARN ABOUT THE CULTURES, SOCIETIES AND
- 19 ECONOMIC SYSTEMS THAT PREVAIL IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD
- 20 AND TO RECOGNIZE THE POLITICAL AND CULTURAL BARRIERS THAT
- 21 DIVIDE PEOPLE AS WELL AS THE COMMON HUMAN QUALITIES THAT
- 22 UNITE THEM."
- LOLA TALKED WITH ME PRIOR TO COMING HERE, AND
- 24 SHE ASKED IF WE HAD MADE ANY CONNECTION WITH
- 25 RECOMMENDATIONS MADE BY THIS COMMISSION ON THE K-12

- 1 CURRICULUM STANDARDS THAT YOU RECEIVED SEVERAL YEARS AGO.
- 2 I TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO HER ON THE PHONE, WHICH I WILL
- 3 NOW SHARE WITH YOU AS WELL, THAT THE CURRICULUM STANDARDS
- 4 THAT YOU RECEIVED SEVERAL YEARS AGO BECAME THE BASE OF
- 5 MANY CURRICULUM FRAMEWORKS THAT WE HAVE DEVELOPED IN THE
- 6 LAST THREE OR FOUR YEARS.
- 7 ONE OF THOSE FRAMEWORKS IS IN HISTORY AND
- 8 SOCIAL SCIENCE FRAMEWORK, INTO WHICH, YOU KNOW, MAY HAVE
- 9 BEEN MANY OF YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS AND OTHERS THAT WERE
- 10 MADE TO ASSIST US AS WE DEVELOPED SOME DOCUMENTS THAT ARE
- 11 BASED ON THE CURRICULUM, MODEL CURRICULUM FRAMEWORKS.
- 12 SO I WILL LEAVE THIS COPY WITH YOU. AND THIS
- 13 IS THE FRAMEWORK FROM WHICH I'VE JUST QUOTED. TWO OF THE
- 14 MAJOR GOALS OF THE HISTORY-SOCIAL SCIENCE, K-12 CURRICULUM
- 15 FRAMEWORK ARE: ONE, KNOWLEDGE AND CULTURAL UNDERSTANDING,
- 16 AND, TWO, DEMOCRATIC UNDERSTANDING AND CIVIC VALUES. BOTH
- 17 ARE CRITICAL TO STOPPING VIOLENCE AGAINST PEOPLE OF COLOR
- 18 AND OTHER MINORITY GROUPS.
- THE FRAMEWORK ALSO CALLS ON STUDENTS TO BE
- 20 CULTURALLY LITERATE, STATING THAT THEY MUST "UNDERSTAND
- 21 THE RICH, COMPLEX NATURE OF A GIVEN CULTURE: ITS HISTORY,
- 22 GEOGRAPHY, POLITICS, LITERATURE, ART, DRAMA, MUSIC, DANCE,
- LAW, RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY..." ET CETERA, ET CETERA, ET
- 24 CETERA.

- 1 "SHOULD BE GIVEN TO THE CULTURE'S HISTORICAL, ECONOMIC AND
- 2 POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS, INCLUDING NATION BUILDING, ACROSS
- 3 TIME."
- 4 ONE OF THE SUGGESTIONS THAT THIS COMMISSION
- 5 HAD MADE WAS, WERE WE EMPHASIZING WHAT MEMBERS OF ETHNIC
- 6 AND RACIAL MINORITIES CONTRIBUTED, YOU KNOW, TOWARDS THE
- 7 DEVELOPMENT OF THIS WONDERFUL NATION OF OURS, AND
- 8 SPECIFICALLY, YOU KNOW, THE DEVELOPMENT OF OUR BEAUTIFUL
- 9 STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THE FRAMEWORK EMPHASIZES A NEED TO
- 10 DOCUMENT THE CONTRIBUTIONS.
- "DISRUPTIVE CONFLICT IN SCHOOLS:
- 12 PREPAREDNESS-PREVENTION-INTERVENTION-RESOLUTION" IS A
- 13 DOCUMENT THAT IS BEING DEVELOPED BY THE DEPARTMENT AND IS
- 14 A GOOD EXAMPLE OF WHAT WE HAVE BEEN DOING TO ADDRESS THE
- 15 ISSUES THAT BRING US HERE TODAY. THE IMPETUS OF THE
- 16 DOCUMENT IS TWOFOLD.
- 17 FIRST, IS THE INCREASE IN VIOLENCE DONE TO
- 18 PEOPLE OF COLOR IN RECENT YEARS. AS AN EXAMPLE, THE 1987
- 19 GALLUP POLL OF ADULT AMERICANS FOUND "A BROAD PATTERN OF
- 20 PREJUDICE AGAINST DIVERSE RELIGIONS AND ETHNIC MINORITIES
- 21 AND THOSE WITH UNCONVENTIONAL LIFE STYLES." AND THE
- 22 HEADLINES GO ON AND ON. YOU HAVE HEARD HERE THIS MORNING
- 23 THROUGH THE VARIOUS TESTIMONY THAT HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO
- 24 YOU.
- THE SECOND IMPETUS FOR THE DOCUMENT IS THE

- 1 REQUESTS AND ENCOURAGEMENT FROM EDUCATORS IN THE FIELD FOR
- 2 US TO PROVIDE THEM WITH ASSISTANCE IN HANDLING CHANGING
- 3 DEMOGRAPHICS AND IN ADDRESSING THE REALITY THAT THERE ARE
- 4 ETHNIC MINORITY COMMUNITIES NOT UNDERGOING DEMOGRAPHIC
- 5 CHANGE IN WHICH STUDENTS ARE EXPERIENCING THE SAME KIND OF
- 6 DISCRIMINATION THEIR PARENTS EXPERIENCED.
- 7 SO THE DOCUMENT IS DESIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH
- 8 BASICALLY TWO THINGS FOR SCHOOL SITE ADMINISTRATORS.
- 9 1. HELP THEM ANALYZE AND PREVENT DISRUPTIVE
- 10 CONFLICT IN SCHOOLS, PARTICULARLY THE KIND THAT LEADS TO
- 11 VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE.
- 12 2. HELP THEM DO SOMETHING ABOUT EXISTING
- 13 DISRUPTIVE CONFLICT BEFORE IT GETS WORSE. THE DOCUMENT
- 14 DESCRIBES THREE MAJOR POINTS OF VIEW ABOUT PUBLIC SCHOOLS
- AND THE, OUOTE, RIGHT, UNQUOTE, WAY TO RESPOND TO PRESSURE
- 16 FOR CHANGE ACCORDING TO EACH OF THOSE POINTS OF VIEW.
- 17 THESE DIFFERENT POINTS OF VIEW CAN WORSEN
- 18 CONFLICT BECAUSE THEY SOMETIMES CALL FOR VASTLY DIFFERENT
- 19 RESPONSES AS THE, QUOTE, CORRECT, UNQUOTE, RESPONSE.
- THE DOCUMENT DESCRIBES HOW DIVERGENT
- 21 PERCEPTIONS TO THE PROBLEM AND ITS ELEMENTS CAN ADD TO THE
- 22 CONFLICT A SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION IS TRYING TO KEEP FROM
- 23 BEING VIOLENT AND OTHERWISE DISRUPTIVE.
- 24 DIFFERENT POINTS OF VIEW WILL SEE DISRUPTIVE
- 25 CONFLICT, EVEN VIOLENT ACTION, DIFFERENTLY ACCORDING TO

- 1 CAUSE, POINT OF ORIGIN, DURATION, SCOPE, DEGREE OF
- 2 AWARENESS, GENESIS AND LOCATION OF RESOLUTION.
- THEREFORE, THE DOCUMENT WILL ALSO HELP SCHOOL
- 4 ADMINISTRATORS IDENTIFY BEHAVIOR INDICATING EACH OF FOUR
- 5 ESCALATING STATES OF CONFLICT. ADMINISTRATORS ARE GIVEN
- 6 INSIGHT TO BEHAVIOR INDICATING AWARENESS OF
- 7 INCONSISTENCIES, RISING TENSIONS, PRESSURE TO RESOLVE
- 8 INCONSISTENCIES, AND VIOLENCE AND VANDALISM TO DICTATE A
- 9 SOLUTION.
- 10 A CONCEPT OF CONFLICT MANAGEMENT TEAMS IS
- 11 DESCRIBED IN THE DOCUMENT AND, ALONG WITH THE ANALYTICAL
- 12 TOOLS DESCRIBED ABOVE, IT IS APPLIED TO A STORY OF
- 13 CONFLICT FOR SOME HISPANIC STUDENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES.
- 14 THE SHORT STORY IS TECHNICALLY FICTION, BUT
- 15 IT ENABLES US TO SPELL OUT THE KIND OF COMPLAINTS WE GET
- 16 WITHOUT MAKING IT NECESSARY TO NAME INDIVIDUALS, SCHOOLS
- OR DISTRICTS. AND THAT'S OUR WAY TO INDICATE THAT AS WE
- 18 COLLECT DATA FROM THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS, AS WE RESPOND TO
- 19 REQUESTS FOR ASSISTANCE BY SCHOOLS, THAT SUCH INCIDENTS
- 20 ARE PREVALENT IN OUR SCHOOLS TODAY.
- THE DOCUMENT STRONGLY EMPHASIZES THE NEED TO
- 22 UNDERSTAND CULTURE IN ORDER TO PRECLUDE VIOLENCE AGAINST
- 23 PEOPLE OF COLOR. THE INTERGROUP RELATIONS OFFICE OF THE
- 24 DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION HAS PRODUCED A DOCUMENT ENTITLED
- 25 "IMPROVING THE HUMAN ENVIRONMENT OF SCHOOLS," PUBLISHED IN

- 1 1987 BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. THIS COULD
- 2 VERY WELL BE CONSIDERED A DIRECT RESPONSE TO ONE OF THE
- 3 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WERE MADE IN THE DOCUMENT THAT THIS
- 4 COMMISSION WROTE AND PUBLISHED. THIS DOCUMENT AND THE
- 5 TRAINING PROVIDED BY THE INTERGROUP RELATIONS OFFICE IS IN
- 6 CONSTANT USE AND "DISRUPTIVE CONFLICT IN SCHOOLS:
- 7 PREPAREDNESS-PREVENTION-INTERVENTION-RESOLUTION" IS
- 8 CAREFULLY TIED TO IT. THAT IS THE DOCUMENT THAT WE ARE
- 9 CURRENTLY WRITING AND WILL BE PUBLISHED SOON.
- 10 ADDITIONALLY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF
- 11 EDUCATION CONSTANTLY PURSUES THE SCORES OF COMPLAINTS
- 12 ALLEGING DISCRIMINATION RECEIVED EACH YEAR. AS A RESULT
- 13 OF THOSE INVESTIGATIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT
- 14 GO TO THE DISTRICTS INVOLVED. INTERGROUP RELATIONS OFFICE
- 15 ALSO DOES ASSESSMENTS OF THE INTERGROUP ENVIRONMENT IN
- 16 SCHOOL DISTRICTS UPON REQUESTS FROM A DISTRICT. LAST
- 17 YEAR, FOR EXAMPLE, A PARTICULAR DISTRICT -- AND THIS WAS
- 18 IN THE VALLEY WHERE YOU'VE BEEN INVITED TO HOLD A HEARING
- 19 OR IN THE COUNTY WE JUST READ --
- MS. MERCADO: FRESNO.
- DR. REYES: FRESNO OR SOMEPLACE. WHERE
- 22 WAS I? A PARTICULAR DISTRICT, EXEMPLARY IN MULTIPLE WAYS,
- 23 ASKED US TO DO AN ASSESSMENT. THE ARYAN NATIONS AND THE
- 24 KU KLUX KLAN WERE BOTH OPERATING IN THE COMMUNITY, AND
- 25 MEMBERS OF THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN COMMUNITY WERE UPSET ABOUT

- 1 TREATMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS IN THE DISTRICT.
- 2 AFTER A THREE-DAY ASSESSMENT, INTERGROUP
- 3 RELATIONS MADE SEVERAL RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE
- 4 SUPERINTENDENT OF THAT DISTRICT. HE IMPLEMENTED THOSE
- 5 RECOMMENDATIONS, AND THE PROBLEMS ARE BEING HANDLED.
- 6 THIS WAS A PARTICULAR INCIDENT WHERE THE
- 7 DISTRICT HAD THE FORESIGHT, YOU KNOW, TO INVOLVE AN
- 8 OUTSIDE AGENCY TO ASSIST THEM, TO PREVENT SOMETHING FROM
- 9 HAPPENING THAT COULD HAVE BEEN QUITE COSTLY IN TERMS OF
- 10 PHYSICAL DAMAGE AND OTHER DAMAGE TO PEOPLE AND EVEN
- 11 PROPERTY. WE WILL BEGIN ANOTHER ASSESSMENT OF A SCHOOL
- 12 DISTRICT IN OCTOBER 1989.
- ADDITIONALLY, THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION HAS
- 14 PUBLISHED AND DISSEMINATED "SUICIDE PREVENTION PROGRAM FOR
- 15 CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS." THE DOCUMENT PROVIDES SCHOOL
- 16 PERSONNEL WITH AN IMPLEMENTATION AND RESOURCE GUIDE, A
- 17 LESSON GUIDE FOR GRADES 9 THROUGH 12, A GUIDE FOR STAFF
- 18 AWARENESS IN-SERVICE TRAINING AND A GUIDE FOR PARENT
- 19 AWARENESS MEETINGS.
- THE DOCUMENT POINTS OUT THAT "SCHOOL PEOPLE
- 21 SHOULD BE AWARE THAT THERE ARE CULTURAL DIFFERENCES IN HOW
- YOUNG PEOPLE HANDLE TOPICS SUCH AS SUICIDE AND HOW WILLING
- THEY ARE TO DISCUSS THEIR FEELINGS OPENLY."
- FOR EXAMPLE, THE DOCUMENT POINTS OUT THAT
- 25 "ASIANS, HISPANICS AND NATIVE AMERICANS, IN PARTICULAR,

- 1 MAY BE MORE PRIVATE ABOUT THEIR FEELINGS AND MORE RETICENT
- ON THE TOPIC THAN OTHER GROUPS." THE DOCUMENT ALSO MAKES
- 3 IT CLEAR THAT IT IS IMPORTANT TO RESPECT THE CULTURAL
- 4 STYLE OF EACH INDIVIDUAL IN YOUR CLASS.
- 5 THE DOCUMENT ALSO REMINDS EDUCATORS THAT
- 6 "YOUNG PEOPLE WHO ARE EXCLUDED FROM GROUPS, TEASED OR
- 7 OTHERWISE SINGLED OUT... ARE UNDER ADDITIONAL STRESS THAT
- 8 CAN LEAD TO A SUICIDAL CRISIS."
- 9 FURTHER, OUR 1988 MODEL CURRICULUM FOR HUMAN
- 10 RIGHTS AND GENOCIDE -- SOME OF YOU MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN
- 11 THAT DOCUMENT. AND YOU'RE WECOME, MARTY, TO REQUEST IT
- 12 FROM US -- POINTS OUT ON ITS VERY FIRST PAGE THAT
- 13 "GENOCIDE IS THE DENIAL TO GROUPS OF THE RIGHT TO LIVE AND
- 14 THE DELIBERATE DESTRUCTION OF RACIAL, ETHNIC, NATIONAL, OR
- 15 RELIGIOUS GROUPS."
- 16 THE MODEL POINTS UP THE FOLLOWING AS EXAMPLES
- 17 OF EXTREME VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS:
- 18 . SLAVERY OF BLACK PEOPLE
- 19 . CHINESE EXCLUSION ACT OF 1882 IN
- 20 CALIFORNIA
- 21 . FORCED RELOCATION OF JAPENESE AMERICANS
- 22 DURING WORLD WAR II ON THE WEST COAST OF
- THE UNITED STATES
- . DISCRIMINATION AGAINST BLACKS, ASIANS,
- 25 HISPANICS, AMERICAN INDIANS, WOMEN, THE

- 1 HANDICAPPED, AND HOMOSEXUALS IN THE UNITED
- 2 STATES AND SO ON AND SO ON.
- THE DOCUMENT HAS AS ONE OF ITS OBJECTIVES,
- 4 FOR EXAMPLE, THAT "STUDENTS WILL BE ABLE TO CITE EXAMPLES
- 5 OF RECENT AND PAST VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN THE
- 6 UNITED STATES AS WELL IN OTHER NATIONS." THE DOCUMENT
- 7 CANDIDLY PURSUES AN UNDERSTANDING OF SHAMEFUL OFFICIAL AND
- 8 UNOFFICIAL VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS IN OUR COUNTRY.
- THE REASON I CHOSE TO SHARE THAT WITH YOU IS
- 10 THAT THIS IS SOMETHING VERY, VERY NEW AND VERY SPECIAL FOR
- 11 THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO UNDERTAKE, TO TALK TO
- 12 DISTRICTS IN THAT WAY.
- MS. MERCADO: CAN I STOP YOU JUST A MINUTE,
- DR. REYES.
- 15 THIS IS THE DOCUMENT THAT DAVID KASSOY,
- 16 COMMISSIONER KASSOY HAD ASKED ABOUT, AS TO WHAT HAD BEEN
- 17 DONE TO IMPLEMENT OUR RECOMMENDATIONS. WOULD YOU MAKE
- 18 SURE -- AND MAY I ASK YOU TO SEND US A COPY OF THAT
- 19 BECAUSE WE HAVE REQUESTED IT IN THE PAST AND, FOR SOME
- 20 REASON, WE'VE NOT BEEN ABLE TO GET A COPY.
- DR. REYES: WELL, BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T ASK ME.
- MS. MERCADO: OH, ALL RIGHT. I'M ASKING.
- DR. REYES: I WON'T EVEN CHARGE YOU, MARTY. I'LL
- 24 SEND YOU A COPY OF THAT VERY QUICKLY. I JUST ASSUMED YOU
- 25 HAD IT.

- 1 MS. MERCADO: NO.
- DR. REYES: OTHERWISE -- I SENT SOME DOCUMENTS TO
- 3 YOUR OFFICE YESTERDAY, OR YOU HAD IT PICKED UP. BUT I'D
- 4 BE GLAD TO DO THAT.
- 5 MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU.
- 6 DR. REYES: IT'S A GOOD DOCUMENT.
- 7 AND FINALLY, IN ADDITION TO THE INTERGROUP
- 8 RELATIONS AND CURRICULAR WORK, THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF
- 9 EDUCATION ALSO COLLECTS CRIME DATA PERTINENT TO THE
- 10 STOPPING OF VIOLENCE. AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER, THE DATA IS
- 11 REPORTED BY TYPE, FOR EXAMPLE, IN NUMBERS OF ASSAULTS,
- 12 BATTERY, ET CETERA, AND BY THE SCHOOL PERSONNEL ROLE OF
- 13 THE VICTIM -- AS AN EXAMPLE TO WHOM THIS HAPPENS, A
- 14 STUDENT, AN ADMINISTRATOR AND SO ON AND SO ON.
- 15 BUT WE ARE LACKING IN GATHERING DATA AS TO
- 16 HOW MANY OF THESE MIGHT HAVE BEEN DIRECTED AT INDIVIDUALS
- 17 BECAUSE OF THEIR ETHNIC, RACIAL OR DIFFERENT LIFE STYLE.
- 18 AND WE ARE WORKING TOWARD THAT END.
- 19 I WILL CONCLUDE WITH THAT AND, AS I INDICATED
- 20 EARLIER, WILL ATTEMPT TO RESPOND TO YOUR QUESTIONS SHOULD
- 21 YOU HAVE ANY. AND IF I CANNOT, I WILL BE VERY QUICK TO
- TELL YOU I DON'T KNOW. BUT I WILL RESPOND IF YOU GIVE ME
- 23 THE QUESTIONS IN WRITING. AND I'LL ANSWER THEM THAT WAY.
- 24 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- 25 MS. MERCADO: MAY I FOLLOW UP AGAIN ON THE SCHOOL

- 1 CRIMES REPORT. YOU WILL RECALL WE HAD REQUESTED WHEN WE
- 2 MET WITH SUPERINTENDENT HONIG THAT THAT REPORT BE REVISED
- 3 TO HAVE A BREAKDOWN OF INCIDENTS THAT WERE RACIALLY
- 4 MOTIVATED. HE WAS RECEPTIVE TO THE IDEA AND, AS I
- 5 UNDERSTOOD IT, WAS TO DIRECT STAFF TO IN FACT REVISE THAT
- 6 REPORT THE NEXT TIME IT WAS UP FOR REVISION. AND I GUESS
- 7 I'M ASKING YOU WHAT THE STATUS OF THAT IS? YOU'VE
- 8 INDICATED YOU'RE MOVING TOWARDS THAT END.
- 9 DR. REYES: THE STATUS IS THAT IT IS BEING
- 10 EVALUATED FOR CHANGE. WHETHER THAT CHANGE WILL OCCUR IN
- 11 IT OR NOT, MARTY, I CAN'T ANSWER THAT. BUT I CAN FIND
- 12 OUT.
- 13 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: YES, IRMA.
- MS. CASTRO: I HAVE A COMMENT, AND IT BASICALLY HAS
- 15 TO DO WITH WHAT I BELIEVE IS A CONTRADICTION, WHICH IS IN
- 16 INSTITUTIONAL BEHAVIOR VIS-A-VIS THE INDIVIDUAL HUMAN
- 17 RELATIONS EDUCATIONAL CURRICULA.
- 18 IT HAS BEEN APPARENT THAT SCHOOLS IN MANY
- 19 CASES TREAT STUDENTS DIFFERENTIALLY DEPENDING ON COLOR,
- 20 PARTICULARLY THEIR CULTURAL BACKGROUND. AND THAT SHOWS UP
- 21 IN THINGS LIKE TEACHER EXPECTATION, DISCIPLINE, RETENTION
- 22 RATES AND DROP-OUT RATES, IN ASSESSMENT AND TESTING OF
- 23 STUDENTS, ET CETERA. AND THEN ON THE OTHER HAND, WE DO
- 24 HUMAN RELATIONS AND CULTURAL TRAINING AND KIND OF WHAT I
- 25 ALMOST WOULD SAY IN SOME WAYS IS A FLUFF PIECE SAYING THAT

- 1 THAT ALL STUDENTS SHOULD BE EQUAL. YET THE INSTITUTION
- 2 ITSELF BEHAVES IN A WAY WHICH INDICATES THAT STUDENTS ARE
- 3 NOT EQUAL. AND IT IS A CONTRADICTION ESPECIALLY AS WE ARE
- 4 TRYING TO DEAL WITH HOW DO WE DEMONSTRATE TO STUDENTS THAT
- 5 IN FACT PEOPLE ARE EQUAL AND DESERVE AN EQUAL CHANCE. I
- 6 SAY THAT BECAUSE I THINK CERTAINLY IT MERITS THE LOOK OF
- 7 THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO LOOK AT THAT
- 8 PARTICULAR KIND OF CONTRADICTION BECAUSE TO CONTINUE TO
- 9 RECOMMEND CURRICULUM WHICH, IN FACT, CONTRADICTS THE
- 10 BEHAVIOR OF THE INSTITUTION, THEN IT STARTS TO BECOME
- 11 MERELY ANOTHER WAY TO SPEND MONEY AND NOT A WAY TO CORRECT
- 12 WHAT I BELIEVE IS A REAL ISSUE.
- 13 IT ALSO CERTAINLY, I THINK, IMPACTS DIRECTLY
- 14 ON HOW IT IS THAT WE REGISTER HATE CRIME WITHIN SCHOOLS.
- 15 AGAIN, IT BECOMES VERY MUCH THE OPINION OF WHOEVER IS
- 16 DOING THE REPORTING AS TO WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS MOTIVATED
- ON SOME KIND OF DISCRIMINATORY PRACTICES. AND IT DEPENDS
- ON (UNINTELLIGIBLE) OWN DISCIPLINARY RATE IS GOING TO BE
- 19 BASED -- DIFFERENTLY THAN ANY OTHER STUDIES THAN, OF
- 20 COURSE, IN ALL KINDS OF DISTRICTS. AND I DON'T KNOW HOW
- 21 THAT PART, FOR EXAMPLE, GETS INTEGRATED INTO SOME COMMENT
- 22 IN TERMS OF CRIME REPORTING OR IN TERMS OF DISRUPTIVE
- 23 BEHAVIOR WITHIN THE SCHOOL DISTRICT. I WOULD ASK
- 24 CERTAINLY THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION HAVE A
- 25 CLOSE LOOK AT ALL OF THESE AREAS BECAUSE I THINK CERTAINLY

- 1 IT'S GOING TO IMPACT ON HOW STATEWIDE POLICY IN TERMS OF
- 2 EDUCATION IS IMPLEMENTED AND THE MESSAGE THAT GETS SENT TO
- 3 SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: I APPRECIATE THAT.
- 5 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I'D LIKE
- 6 TO ADD SOMETHING TO WHAT THE YOUNG LADY BEFORE ME SAID.
- 7 AND HAVING BEEN AN EMPLOYEE OF ONE OF THOSE 100 -- WHAT
- 8 WAS IT? -- 1,129 SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT YOU MENTIONED FOR
- 9 35 YEARS, I KNOW THAT SCHOOL DISTRICTS ARE VERY, VERY GOOD
- 10 AT CALLING IN PEOPLE LIKE THE INTERGROUP RELATIONS
- 11 DEPARTMENT TO PUT OUT THE FIRES.
- 12 BUT MY COMPLAINT IS THAT THEY DON'T DO THAT
- 13 MUCH TO HINDER THE FIRES FROM STARTING. AND THIS, OF
- 14 COURSE, IS NO REFLECTION ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF
- 15 EDUCATION. IT'S BECAUSE OF LOCAL AUTONOMY. THE LOCAL
- 16 DISTRICT DECIDES WHAT'S GOING TO BE TAUGHT, AND THEY
- 17 ALWAYS -- WHENEVER YOU PEOPLE FROM SACRAMENTO MANDATE
- 18 SOMETHING TO BE INCLUDED, YOU'RE IN TROUBLE WITH LOCAL
- 19 DISTRICTS.
- NOW, LIKE YOUR FRAMEWORK, HOW BINDING ARE
- 21 DISTRICTS, YOU KNOW, HOW BINDING IS THIS ON DISTRICTS? IF
- YOU RECOMMEND, AND DISTRICTS DON'T HAVE TO DO, THEY DON'T
- 23 HAVE TO TAKE YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS --
- DR. REYES: THAT'S RIGHT.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: -- AND, YET, FOR INSTANCE, IN

- 1 FRESNO WHEN THIS TROUBLE STARTED, THEY VERY QUICKLY CALLED
- 2 YOU IN TO HELP PUT OUT THE FIRES. WHEREAS THE FIRE MIGHT
- 3 NOT HAVE STARTED IF THEY HAD TAKEN THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF
- 4 THE INTERGROUP RELATIONS DEPARTMENT IN THE FIRST PLACE.
- DR. REYES: I THINK YOU KNOW THE ANSWER TO THAT. I
- 6 THINK YOU'VE ANSWERED YOUR OWN QUESTION. THE DEPARTMENT
- 7 OF EDUCATION IS THERE TO PROVIDE -- REALLY TO EXECUTE THE
- 8 LAWS OF THE LEGISLATURE. AND IT INVOLVES THE DISTRIBUTION
- 9 OF THE MONEY, THE MONITORING TO SEE THAT THE MONEY IS
- 10 SPENT CORRECTLY. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TAXPAYER MONEY.
- 11 NOW, YOU'RE ASKING HOW BINDING IS THIS
- DOCUMENT ON A SCHOOL DISTRICT? I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T
- 13 MEAN TO EMBARRASS YOU, BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY TIMES YOU
- 14 MIGHT HAVE SEEN THE FRAMEWORK IN YOUR CLASSROOM. AND FROM
- 15 YOUR RESPONSE, YOU PROBABLY DIDN'T SEE IT. AND IF YOU SAW
- 16 IT, YOU PROBABLY DIDN'T FOLLOW IT BECAUSE YOU DID NOT HAVE
- US, YOU KNOW, OVER YOUR HEAD BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE THAT
- 18 AUTHORITY -- WE DON'T HAVE THAT AUTHORITY.
- 19 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: THAT'S THE WEAKNESS OF THE
- 20 WHOLE SYSTEM.
- DR. REYES: WELL, IT IS AND IT ISN'T. WHAT IS A
- 22 BEAUTIFUL THING ABOUT THIS COUNTRY AS WELL IS THAT, YOU
- 23 KNOW, THE GOVERNMENT'S FOR EDUCATION. THE RESPONSIBILITY
- OF EDUCATION IS THAT OF THE STATE. YOU'RE RIGHT.
- 25 BUT THEN WE HAVE EVOLVED A SYSTEM WHERE LOCAL

- 1 CONTROL IS STILL VERY PREVALENT. EACH DISTRICT APPOINTS
- 2 ITS OWN -- EXCUSE ME -- ELECTS THEIR OWN SCHOOL BOARD.
- 3 AND THAT SCHOOL BOARD, YOU KNOW, MAY OR MAY NOT WISH TO DO
- 4 WHAT HAZEL HAWKINS WANTS DONE IN A CLASSROOM. YET,
- 5 THEY'RE ELECTED OFFICIALS. AND THEY DECIDE WHAT WILL
- 6 HAPPEN IN THAT DISTRICT.
- 7 ON THE OTHER HAND, WE ARE THERE TO MONITOR
- 8 THROUGH ACCOUNTABILITY MEASURES IF, IN FACT, THE CHILDREN
- 9 ARE LEARNING, YOU KNOW, THE ESSENCE OF THE CONTENT OF THIS
- 10 FRAMEWORK. YOU KNOW THE CAP SCORES, ALL OF THE TESTS THAT
- 11 WE MANDATE HAVE ITEMS THAT OUT OF EACH ONE OF THE
- 12 FRAMEWORKS THE STUDENT MUST RESPOND TO. THAT'S OUR
- 13 INDIRECT WAY, IF YOU WILL, OF CHECKING TO SEE THAT
- 14 YOUNGSTERS ARE ACQUIRING THE CURRICULUM THAT'S PRESCRIBED.
- 15 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: I THINK WE HAVE A COUPLE MORE
- 16 QUESTIONS FOR YOU.
- 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: YES. I HAVE SOME QUESTIONS. AND I
- 18 WASN'T GOING TO MAKE A STATEMENT, BUT BASED ON THE PRIOR
- 19 COMMENTS -- YOU ARE CORRECT THAT STATE MONITORS AND
- 20 SCHOOLS AND THE GOVERNANCE OF SCHOOLS IS SUPPOSEDLY THE
- 21 DOMAIN OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES. I THINK THAT FROM A MINORITY
- PERSPECTIVE, THE SCHOOL SYSTEM, WHETHER IT BE LOCAL OR
- 23 STATE, HAS FAILED MINORITY STUDENTS. AND THE ARGUMENT
- 24 THAT IT HAS EVOLVED IN A SYSTEM OF LOCAL CONTROL
- NO LONGER APPLIES. BEFORE LOCAL MONEY SUPPORTED THE

- 1 SCHOOLS SYSTEM. IT IS NOW STATE MONIES. AND I BELIEVE
- 2 IT'S THE STATE'S RESPONSIBILITY TO MONITOR, NOT EVERY
- 3 ASPECT OF LOCAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT BASICALLY THIS ASPECT.
- 4 TO SAY THAT THE LOCALS RETAIN THE CONTROL WHEN THE MONIES
- 5 ARE COMING FROM THE STATE AND FROM THE TAXPAYERS, ET AL.
- 6 AND WITH THE HISTORY OF THE FAILURE OF THE SCHOOL
- 7 INSTITUTIONS TO MINORITIES OR STUDENTS, I REALLY THINK
- 8 THAT IT'S TIME TO START REALLY THINKING ABOUT IT AND NO
- 9 LONGER USE THAT AS AN ARGUMENT FOR REALLY DEALING WITH THE
- 10 PROBLEMS THAT WE HAVE. BUT HAVING SAID THAT, LET ME ASK
- 11 SOME SPECIFIC QUESTIONS.
- DR. REYES: WELL, ARE YOU PROMOTING A STATEWIDE
- 13 SYSTEM?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: WELL, AS TO THIS PARTICULAR ISSUE,
- 15 WE DO.
- DR. REYES: WELL, ABOUT ANYTHING.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: NO. BUT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THIS
- 18 ISSUE, AND I BELIEVE THAT THIS ISSUE NEEDS TO BE LOOKED AT
- 19 AGAIN AS FAR AS UNIFORMITY, THE PROBLEMS OF HATE CRIME.
- 20 THAT'S WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT RIGHT HERE. AND I THINK
- 21 THAT THAT IS CRITICAL TO LOOK AT.
- LET ME ASK MY QUESTIONS. AS WE ALL KNOW,
- 23 WHAT HAPPENS IN A CLASSROOM IS REALLY WHAT DETERMINES HOW
- 24 A CHILD, AN INDIVIDUAL IS GOING TO REACT TO WHO HE IS OR
- 25 WHO SHE IS. WHAT PROGRAMS ARE IN PLACE OR MANDATED BY THE

- 1 STATE THAT REALLY MONITOR AT THE ATTITUDES, AT THE
- 2 BEHAVIOR OF THE TEACHERS THAT ARE REALLY COMING INTO DAILY
- 3 CONTACT WITH THESE STUDENTS, PARTICULARLY NOW THAT WE HAVE
- 4 50 PERCENT OF THE STUDENTS BEING PEOPLE OF COLOR? THAT'S
- 5 MY FIRST QUESTION.
- 6 DR. REYES: THE MONITORING SYSTEM THAT WE HAVE, AS
- 7 I MENTIONED IN MY STATEMENT OR IN RESPONSE TO SOMEBODY'S
- 8 OUESTION, IS THE MONITORING THAT THE AMOUNTS OF MONEY THAT
- 9 ARE COMING TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS ARE BEING SPENT WITHIN
- 10 STATE REGULATIONS. NOW, THE BEHAVIOR OF TEACHERS IS NOT
- 11 PART OF OUR MONITORING. WE ARE NOT THERE 24 HOURS A DAY
- 12 OR WHATEVER TO MONITOR THE BEHAVIOR OF TEACHERS IN TERMS
- OF WHAT YOU'VE OUTLINED. THAT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF
- 14 THE SCHOOL DISTRICT.
- NOW, WE HAVE GENERAL GUIDELINES OF WHAT THE
- 16 BEHAVIOR OF TEACHERS SHOULD BE. THE HIGH EXPECTATION
- 17 THING THAT COMMISSIONER -- I'M SORRY --
- 18 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: RUSSELL.
- DR. REYES: I CAN'T SEE THAT FAR --
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: HAWKINS-RUSSELL.
- DR. REYES: -- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL JUST BROUGHT UP.
- YOU KNOW, THAT'S PART OF THE DISTRICT'S RESPONSIBILITIES.
- WE DO NOT GET IN THERE TO SEE ON A DAY TO DAY HOW
- 24 COMMISSIONER HAWKINS-RUSSELL IS DOING. WHAT WE MONITOR,
- 25 AGAIN, IS THE DISTRICT DOING WHAT IT SAID IT WAS GOING TO

- 1 DO?
- 2 AND WE GO IN THERE EVERY THREE YEARS TO EVERY
- 3 DISTRICT, EVERY THREE YEARS FOR TWO DAYS. IT WOULD BE
- 4 IMPOSSIBLE FOR US. SO THE ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION IS WE
- 5 DO NOT HAVE A VEHICLE TO MONITOR THE BEHAVIOR OF TEACHERS,
- 6 THE BEHAVIOR OF ADMINISTRATORS. WE JUST, GENERALLY, FROM
- 7 WHAT WE OBSERVE IN THOSE TWO DAYS, CAN SAY, YES, YOU'RE
- 8 DOING WHAT YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO DO OR, NO, YOU'RE
- 9 NOT. THAT'S THE EXTENT OF IT.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: DR. REYES, YOU KNOW THE ONE
- 11 THING THAT SCHOOL DISTRICTS RESPECT, AND THAT'S THE
- 12 DOLLAR -- ALWAYS. AND SOMETIME, SOMEWHERE IF -- AND I
- 13 KNOW THE STATE DOESN'T HAVE THE POWER TO DO THAT, IF IN
- 14 THE MONITORING -- IF, FOR INSTANCE, YOUR FRAMEWORK THERE,
- 15 IF THAT DISTRICT, OR THE DISTRICTS DO NOT ADOPT AND
- 16 EFFECTIVELY USE THIS FRAMEWORK, THEN MAYBE THEY'RE NOT
- 17 GOING TO RECEIVE X NUMBER OF DOLLARS. I SAY THAT BECAUSE
- 18 OF THE FACT THAT FOR SEVERAL YEARS I WAS A DIRECTOR OF A
- 19 FEDERAL PROGRAM THAT IS NO LONGER IN EXISTENCE. BUT I
- 20 KNOW ONE THING, I WAS VERY ABLE TO GET PRINCIPALS TO TOE
- 21 THE MARK BY VIRTUE OF THE FACT THAT IF THEY DIDN'T, THEY
- 22 WOULDN'T GET THE MONEY.
- DR. REYES: I APPRECIATE THAT.
- 24 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: AND IN ORDER TO GET THE
- 25 MONEY --

- DR. REYES: I APPRECIATE THAT.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: LET ME INTERRUPT BECAUSE WE'RE
- 3 GETTING SO FAR OFF SCHEDULE. I WANT TO ASK AS A COURTESY
- 4 TO THE REST OF THE PEOPLE IN THE MORNING SCHEDULE, DOES
- 5 ANYONE HAVE TO LEAVE? IF YOU WOULD HAVE TO, WE COULD
- 6 PROBABLY GO ON TO 12:30 BEFORE THE LUNCHEON BREAK. BUT
- 7 WE'RE GETTING OFF SCHEDULE HEAVILY.
- 8 ALSO, I'M WONDERING --
- 9 MS. MERCADO: DID SHE ASK --
- 10 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: PARDON?
- MS. MERCADO: DID ANTONIA HAVE A QUESTION?
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: DID YOU HAVE ANOTHER QUESTION?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: I HAD A LOT OF -- WELL, LET ME JUST
- 14 ASK ONE. I HAD A LOT, BUT I'LL WITHHOLD.
- 15 I HAVE READ THAT THERE IS AN EFFORT BY THE
- 16 SKINHEADS TOWARD STUDENTS TO RECRUIT IN THE HIGH SCHOOLS.
- 17 HAVE YOU BEEN MADE AWARE OF THAT? AND IF YOU
- 18 HAVE, IS THIS PREVALENT OR IS THIS SOMETHING JUST IN
- 19 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA? IF IT'S PREVALENT THROUGHOUT THE
- 20 STATE, WHAT IS THE STATE DOING AS FAR AS MONITORING THIS
- 21 TYPE OF ACTIVITY?
- DR. REYES: IT WOULD HAVE BEEN OUR INTERGROUP
- 23 RELATIONS OFFICE THAT WOULD HAVE RECEIVED THAT KIND OF A
- 24 COMPLAINT. THE INCIDENTS TO WHICH I REFERRED THAT
- 25 HAPPENED IN THE CENTRAL VALLEY, THE DISTRICT WAS CONCERNED

- 1 THAT WHETHER THEY WERE SKINHEADS OR NOT, THE ARYAN GROUPS
- 2 AND THE KU KLUX KLAN WERE IN FACT RECRUITING IN THEIR
- 3 SCHOOLS. THEY COULD NOT PROVE IT, THE SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- 4 COULD NOT PROVE IT. AND THAT'S WHY WE WENT IN, TO MAKE AN
- 5 INDEPENDENT ASSESSMENT. THE DISTRICT WAS CONCERNED THAT
- 6 EVEN SOME OF THE TEACHERS WERE, IF NOT ACTIVELY
- 7 PARTICIPATING WITH THOSE STUDENTS, AT LEAST SUPPORTIVE OF
- 8 WHAT THEY WERE DOING.
- 9 THE GOOD NEWS OF ALL OF THIS IS WE DID NOT
- 10 FIND EVIDENCE THAT SUCH ACTIVE RECRUITMENT WAS GOING ON IN
- 11 THAT PARTICULAR SCHOOL DISTRICT. BUT WE HAVE
- 12 INVESTIGATED.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: GOOD.
- 14 ANY FINAL QUESTIONS?
- 15 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: CHAIRMAN BARRY, I JUST WANTED
- 16 TO CLARIFY THE RECORD. THAT INCIDENT DIDN'T OCCUR IN THE
- 17 FRESNO UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT.
- 18 DR. REYES: THAT'S RIGHT. THANK YOU.
- 19 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IT DID OCCUR IN A CITY
- 20 ADJACENT TO FRESNO, WHICH IS CLOVIS, WHICH IS NOT TO SAY
- 21 IT'S NOT HAPPENING IN FRESNO ALSO. BUT FOR THE RECORD
- 22 THIS WAS IN CLOVIS.
- DR. REYES: I APPRECIATE THAT. BECAUSE WHEN
- 24 COMMISSIONER HAWKINS-RUSSELL MENTIONED FRESNO, I WANTED TO
- 25 BE QUICK TO SAY, PLEASE DON'T TAKE IT WITH YOU THAT IT WAS

- 1 FRESNO UNIFIED.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WE DO THANK YOU. AND I THINK
- 3 IN THE INTEREST OF TIME IT MIGHT BE GOOD TO SUMMARIZE THIS
- 4 BY SAYING, IF THERE ARE ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS THAT WE HAVE
- 5 FROM THE PANEL ITSELF, WE WILL PLAN TO PUT THEM TOGETHER
- 6 IN A LETTER FORM AND SEND THAT TO YOU.
- 7 DR. REYES: I WOULD APPRECIATE THAT. AND PLEASE
- 8 FEEL FREE TO MAKE ANY SUGGESTIONS YOU WANT TO MAKE. WE
- 9 ARE WORKING IN A SYSTEM THAT IS BOUND BY THE LAWS OF THE
- 10 LEGISLATURE, A SYSTEM THAT HAS A GOVERNANCE SYSTEM THAT'S
- 11 VERY, VERY OLD IN THIS COUNTRY AND THIS STATE. AND IF YOU
- 12 HAVE SOME RECOMMENDATIONS THAT WE CAN DO SOMETHING ABOUT,
- 13 WE WILL BE VERY RECEPTIVE.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WE'LL LET YOU HEAR FROM US.
- DR. REYES: THANK YOU.
- MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU.
- 17 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 18 BETTY KOZASA. MY APOLOGIES FOR BEING A
- 19 LITTLE LATE. I KNOW YOU'RE HERE FROM THE AREA COUNCIL ON
- 20 AGING.
- MS. KOZASA: MR. CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS OF THE
- 22 COMMISSION, MY NAME IS BETTY KOZASA, AND I'M A MEMBER OF
- THE COMMISSION ON AGING. I SEE BY THE AGENDA THAT MY
- 24 IDENTIFICATION IS AREA COUNCIL ON AGING. IT'S THE
- LOS ANGELES CITY COUNCIL ON AGING, WHICH IS THE ADVISORY

- 1 BODY TO THE CITY'S AREA AGENCY ON AGING.
- 2 MY ASSIGNMENT FOR TODAY IS TO SPEAK ON
- 3 VIOLENCE TOWARDS SENIORS. SINCE RECEIVING THE CALL FROM
- 4 SACRAMENTO, I'VE BEEN TRYING TO GATHER MATERIAL AND
- 5 INFORMATION TO INCLUDE IN MY TESTIMONY.
- I HAVE LEARNED THAT THE LOS ANGELES POLICE
- 7 DEPARTMENT DOES NOT KEEP RECORDS ACCORDING TO AGE
- 8 CATEGORIES. NEITHER DOES THE DEPARTMENT OF AGING KEEP
- 9 SIGNIFICANT FIGURES BECAUSE CALLS REGARDING VIOLENCE ARE
- 10 REFERRED TO OTHER CITY DEPARTMENTS, SUCH AS THE POLICE
- 11 DEPARTMENT OR THE VICTIMS' ASSISTANCE PROGRAM IN THE CITY
- 12 ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.
- 13 WHEN I CALLED THE VICTIMS' ASSISTANCE
- 14 PROGRAM, I WAS ADVISED THAT THUS FAR THIS YEAR THERE HAVE
- 15 BEEN 334 CALLS FROM SENIORS. IN THIS INSTANCE, A SENIOR
- 16 IS A PERSON OVER AGE 60. THEIR RECORDS ARE KEPT IN THREE
- 17 CATEGORIES: EVERYONE UNDER AGE 18, THEN THOSE BETWEEN 18
- AND 60, THEN THOSE OVER AGE 60. THERE ARE 21 STAFF
- 19 PERSONS IN 10 OFFICES LOCATED THROUGHOUT THE CITY HANDLING
- THESE CALLS. LAST YEAR THERE WERE 766 CALLS FROM SENIORS.
- 21 I'M SURE THAT THIS FIGURE DOES NOT REFLECT THE ACTUAL
- NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST SENIORS, FOR MANY GO
- 23 UNREPORTED, AND MANY DO NOT SEEK ASSISTANCE.
- PROFESSIONALLY, I HAPPEN TO BE THE ACTING
- 25 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE VOLUNTEER CENTER OF LOS ANGELES,

- 1 AND I HAVE OVERSIGHT FOR THE THREE ACTION PROGRAMS.
- 2 ACTION, AS YOU KNOW, IS THE FEDERAL AGENCY THAT PROMOTES
- 3 VOLUNTEERISM. AND THEY HAVE THE THREE OLDER AMERICAN
- 4 PROGRAMS: FOSTER GRANDPARENT PROGRAM, SENIOR COMPANION
- 5 PROGRAM AND THE RETIRED SENIOR VOLUNTEER PROGRAM.
- 6 ON MONDAY OF THIS WEEK I WENT TO THE
- 7 IN-SERVICE TRAINING MEETING OF THE SENIOR COMPANIONS. ALL
- 8 THE PARTICIPANTS ARE 60 YEARS OR OLDER, AND I GATHERED A
- 9 WEALTH OF INFORMATION FROM THEM. WHEN I ASKED HOW MANY OF
- 10 THE ATTENDEES HAD BEEN A VICTIM OF VIOLENCE, MORE THAN
- 11 HALF OF THE HANDS WENT UP. WHEN I ASKED HOW MANY HAD
- 12 FRIENDS, RELATIVES OR MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES WHO HAD
- 13 BEEN VICTIMIZED, JUST ABOUT EVERY HAND WENT UP. WHEN I
- 14 ASKED HOW THEY FELT ABOUT THEIR OWN SAFETY AS THEY GO
- ABOUT THEIR BUSINESS DAY TO DAY, MANY RELUCTANTLY ADMITTED
- 16 FEELING A SENSE OF FEAR WHEN THEY'RE OUT ON THE STREET.
- 17 SOME EVEN FELT A SENSE OF ANXIETY IN THEIR OWN APARTMENTS.
- 18 AND ALL EMPHASIZED THE FACT THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE OUT
- 19 AFTER DARK. THEY JUST WOULDN'T BE OUT AFTER DARK.
- LET ME RECITE TO YOU AN INCIDENT THAT
- 21 HAPPENED TO ONE OF THE SENIORS AS SHE WAITED FOR A BUS IN
- 22 BROAD DAYLIGHT IN FRONT OF A MAJOR DEPARTMENT STORE. FOUR
- OR FIVE YOUTHS SURROUNDED HER, TRIED TO REMOVE HER PURSE.
- 24 SHE HAD THE HANDLE OF THE PURSE WRAPPED AROUND HER ARM,
- 25 AND THEY COULDN'T GET IT AWAY FROM HER. SO THEY STARTED

- 1 PUSHING HER AROUND. AND SHE HAD A CANE BECAUSE SHE WALKS
- 2 WITH DISABILITY. AND SHE TOOK UP HER CANE AND STARTED
- 3 BEATING UP ON THE YOUTHS. AND ALL THE WHILE SHE WAS
- 4 SCREAMING AND YELLING. IN THE FRACAS, HER DENTURES FELL
- 5 OUT OF HER MOUTH. PASSERSBY CAME TO HER AID. AND SHE WAS
- 6 LEFT BRUISED, BUT INTACT WITH HER PURSE STILL IN HER
- 7 POSSESSION.
- 8 THE AFTERMATH IS, AS SHE PUT IT, SHE WAS
- 9 NERVOUS AND JUMPY FOR MONTHS, BUT SHE DID RECOVER HER
- 10 DENTURES. THEY WERE FOUND ON THE GROUND. WHEN I ASKED
- 11 THIS SENIOR WHO HAD BEEN VICTIMIZED IF PEOPLE WHO WERE
- 12 PASSING BY WERE HELPFUL AND CAME TO HER AID, THE SENIOR
- 13 SAID THAT THINGS HAPPEN SO QUICKLY THAT EVEN IF PEOPLE
- 14 WERE AROUND, THEY COULDN'T COME TO HER AID. OTHERS FELT
- 15 THAT IN GENERAL PEOPLE JUST DIDN'T WANT TO BE INVOLVED,
- 16 AND THEY JUST WALKED AWAY.
- 17 IT ALSO APPEARS THAT THERE'S NO PLACE THAT
- 18 YOU COULD TERM "SAFE." ONE LADY TOLD OF AN INCIDENT THAT
- 19 HAPPENED TO HER. THE CUSTOM AT HER CHURCH IS FOR THE
- 20 CONGREGATION TO HOLD HANDS AT THE CLOSE OF THE SERVICE AND
- 21 SING A HYMN TOGETHER. SO A STRANGER WHO CLASPED HER HAND
- TRIED TO REMOVE THE RING ON HER FINGER, BUT SHE PREVAILED
- 23 AND PREVENTED THE MAN FROM REMOVING THE RING FROM HER
- 24 FINGER. I THINK BOTH STORIES ILLUSTRATE THE FACT THAT
- 25 SENIORS DON'T GIVE UP EASILY.

- 1 I ALSO QUERIED THE SENIORS WHO WERE ATTENDING
- 2 A MEETING AT THE CITY DEPARTMENT OF AGING. THERE WERE
- 3 PEOPLE THERE FROM ALL OVER THE CITIES, SAN FERNANDO VALLEY
- 4 TO SAN PEDRO, EAST LOS ANGELES TO VENICE. EVERYONE HAD
- 5 EITHER HAD BEEN VICTIMIZED OR KNEW SOMEONE WHO WAS CLOSE
- 6 TO THEM WHO HAD BEEN VICTIMIZED.
- 7 SENIORS TOLD ME THAT THIRD AND HILL, WHICH IS
- 8 WITHIN WALKING DISTANCE FROM HERE FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE
- 9 FROM LOS ANGELES, HAS NOW BEEN DUBBED PICKPOCKET ALLEY
- 10 BECAUSE OF THE NUMEROUS INCIDENTS. POLICE IN PLAIN
- 11 CLOTHES AND POLICE IN UNIFORM ARE ASSIGNED TO THE AREA,
- 12 BUT THEY HAVEN'T MANAGED TO STOP THE PICKPOCKETING THAT
- GOES ON BECAUSE IT HAPPENS SO QUICKLY, AND THE
- 14 PERPETRATORS GET AWAY SO QUICKLY.
- MY SENSE IS THAT ELDERLY PERSONS ARE TARGETS
- 16 OF CRIME, THAT THOSE WHO ARE PERPETRATORS DELIBERATELY
- 17 SEEK THEM OUT. CRIMES COMMITTED AGAINST THEM HAVE
- 18 INCLUDED MURDER -- INCIDENTALLY, THERE WAS A STORY IN THIS
- 19 MORNING'S PAPER ABOUT TWO ELDERLY PERSONS BEING
- 20 MURDERED -- KIDNAPPING AND, MOST FREQUENTLY, WHAT APPEARS
- TO BE A MINOR CRIME, PURSE SNATCHING. PURSE SNATCHING IS
- OFTEN ACCOMPANIED BY A BROKEN HIP, BROKEN WRIST AS OLDER
- 23 WOMEN FALL AND SUSTAIN AN INJURY TO SAY NOTHING OF THE
- 24 ACCOMPANYING TRAUMA THAT GOES ON FOR MONTHS AFTERWARDS.
- THE PROJECT DIRECTOR OF THE R.S.V.P., WHICH

- 1 IS HOUSED IN ANGELUS PLAZA -- AND YOU KNOW THAT ANGELUS
- 2 PLAZA IS THE LARGEST SENIOR HOUSING COMPLEX WEST OF THE
- 3 MISSISSIPPI -- REPORTED TO ME THAT ETHNIC MINORITY ELDERLY
- 4 APPEAR TO BE SINGLED OUT AS VICTIMS. THE PERPETRATORS
- 5 SEEM TO KNOW THAT THESE SENIORS HAVE ONLY LIMITED COMMAND
- 6 OF ENGLISH, MAY NOT KNOW WHERE TO GO TO REPORT A CRIME
- 7 AND, THEREFORE, MOST OF THEM, I BELIEVE, ARE NOT LIKELY TO
- 8 MAKE A REPORT.
- 9 MOST CRIMES AGAINST SENIORS ARE COMMITTED
- 10 DURING DAYLIGHT HOURS. JEWELRY HAS BEEN SNATCHED OFF
- 11 THEIR NECKS, SNATCHED OFF THEIR CLOTHING, IN THE BUS OR IN
- 12 THE STREET AND EVEN IN THE ELEVATOR OF A PUBLIC BUILDING.
- 13 SENIORS MAINTAIN THAT THE ENCLOSED PROTECTIVE
- 14 AREA OF BUS STOPS SHOULD BE AVOIDED AT ALL COSTS BECAUSE
- 15 IT CAN SERVE AS A READY-MADE ENCLOSURE, PREVENTING THEM
- 16 FROM ESCAPING WHEN THEY'RE BEING ACCOSTED.
- 17 SENIORS HAVE DEVELOPED ALL KINDS OF METHODS
- 18 ON THEIR OWN TO PROTECT THEMSELVES. THEY RECOMMEND THE
- 19 CARRYING AND USE OF WHISTLES, TRAVELING WITH A BUDDY
- 20 WHENEVER POSSIBLE. AND THEY RECOMMEND THAT WOMEN NOT
- 21 CARRY LARGE PURSES. THEY URGE EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE IN
- BLOCK CLUBS, NEIGHBORHOOD WATCHES AND NEVER GOING OUT
- 23 AFTER DARK.
- 1 HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO TOUCH ON THE SCAMS
- 25 THAT ARE TARGETED FOR THE ELDERLY.

- 1 NOW, REGARDING THE PRINCIPAL TOPIC UNDER
- 2 DISCUSSION TODAY, HATE VIOLENCE, I WAS TOLD THAT I COULD
- 3 COMMENT ON IT VERY BRIEFLY. I'VE NEVER BEEN PHYSICALLY
- 4 ASSAULTED, BUT I HAVE BEEN VERBALLY ASSAULTED MANY TIMES
- 5 IN MY LIFETIME. AS ONE WHO LIVED THROUGH THE
- 6 EVACUATION-RELOCATION OF THOSE OF US OF JAPENESE ANCESTRY,
- 7 I FEEL THAT THAT EXPERIENCE WAS THE ULTIMATE IMPOSED ON US
- 8 DUE TO RACIAL PREJUDICE, WHICH WAS RAMPANT AT THE TIME. I
- 9 HAVE PARTICIPATED IN WHAT SEEMS LIKE HUNDREDS OF PANEL
- 10 DISCUSSIONS AND GIVEN COUNTLESS TALKS ON THAT EXPERIENCE
- 11 IN THE HOPE THAT SUCH AN EVENT WILL NEVER TAKE PLACE
- 12 AGAIN.
- 13 I HAVE HAD PEOPLE STAND UP IN THE AUDIENCES
- AND SAY TO ME, I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU BOTHERED TO COME TODAY
- 15 AND TALK TO US ABOUT YOUR CAMP EXPERIENCE WHEN I LOST A
- 16 BROTHER OR RELATIVE IN THE WAR. AND I HAVE ALWAYS SAID, I
- 17 REALIZE THAT PEOPLE HAVE MADE AN ULTIMATE SACRIFICE BY THE
- 18 GIVING OF THEIR LIVES, AND I'M NOT DISCOUNTING THAT. BUT
- 19 I WANT PEOPLE TO KNOW THAT THIS INCIDENT HAPPENED, AND
- THAT'S THE ONLY REASON FOR MY COMING HERE TO SPEAK ABOUT
- 21 IT.
- 22 SINCE THE SUCCESS OF THE JAPENESE CORPORATE
- 23 ENTITY AND THEIR SO-CALLED INVASION OF THE AMERICAN
- 24 MARKETPLACE, I HAVE BEEN THE TARGET OF REMARKS SUCH AS
- 25 "YOU JAPANESE ARE BUYING UP OUR COUNTRY." MANY FOLKS IN

- 1 THESE UNITED STATES CANNOT DISTINGUISH BETWEEN NATIONALS
- OF OTHER COUNTRIES, SUCH AS JAPAN, AND OTHERS OF US WHO
- 3 LOOK VERY MUCH LIKE THE NATIONALS FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY.
- 4 IT ONLY GOES TO PROVE THAT FEELINGS LIE VERY
- 5 CLOSE TO THE SURFACE. AND WHENEVER THERE ARE ADVERSITIES,
- 6 THESE FEELINGS CROP UP. JUST TWO NIGHTS AGO, JOHN SAITO
- 7 AND I HAPPENED TO BE AT THE SCREENING OF A FILM WHICH WAS
- 8 UP FOR AN ACADEMY AWARD ENTITLED "THE KILLING OF VINCENT
- 9 CHIN." AND I COULDN'T HELP BUT THINK I WONDERED IF
- 10 SOMETHING LIKE THIS COULD HAPPEN IN CALIFORNIA. I HOPE
- 11 NOT. I JUST PRAY THAT IT COULD NOT EVER HAPPEN HERE.
- 12 IN REGARD TO THE QUESTION AS TO WHETHER OR
- 13 NOT EXISTING LAWS ARE ADEQUATE TO DETER SUCH HATE
- 14 VIOLENCE, I AM NOT A LEGAL SCHOLAR, AND I MUST SAY I DON'T
- 15 REALLY KNOW, ALTHOUGH BOTH THE COUNCIL ON AGING AND THE
- 16 COMMISSION ON AGING HAVE FOLLOWED LEGISLATION IN AN EFFORT
- 17 TO SEE THAT THE LIVES OF SENIORS ARE IMPROVED.
- 18 WHAT I DO KNOW, THAT WE, EACH ONE OF US, MUST
- 19 MAKE A CONSCIOUS EFFORT TO ACCEPT THE DIFFERENCES OF
- 20 OTHERS AND TO APPRECIATE THE DIFFERENCES.
- 21 THERE'S SO MUCH TO BE DONE BY WAY OF
- 22 EDUCATION. SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES CAN'T DO IT ALL. EACH OF
- US MUST TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY TO BE PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL
- 24 AND SET AN EXAMPLE BY WORD AND BY DEED.
- I WOULD LIKE TO CLOSE BY SAYING THAT TWO DAYS

- 1 AFTER THE SCREENING OF THE FILM "A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE" ON
- 2 TELEVISION, I MET TRICIA TOYOTA, AND SHE MENTIONED THAT
- 3 THEY HAD TO DOUBLE THE SECURITY AT THEIR TELEVISION
- 4 STATION BECAUSE OF THE CALLS, THE HATE CALLS THAT CAME TO
- 5 THEM AFTER THE SHOWING OF THE FILM.
- 6 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: WHICH FILM WAS THAT?
- 7 MS. MERCADO: "WORLD OF DIFFERENCE."
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WHAT WAS THE FILM?
- 9 MS. KOZASA: PARDON ME?
- 10 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THE NAME OF THE FILM?
- MS. KOZASA: "WORLD OF DIFFERENCE." IT WAS PART OF
- 12 THE EFFORT THAT SOMEONE MENTIONED EARLIER.
- 13 I THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING ME TO MAKE THIS
- 14 PRESENTATION.
- 15 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU, BETTY.
- ANY QUESTIONS FOR HER?
- 17 THANKS EVER SO MUCH, BETTY. APPRECIATE IT.
- 18 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I WOULD JUST LIKE TO MAKE A
- 19 COMMENT, CHAIRMAN BARRY.
- 20 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: SURE.
- 21 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I FIND THAT TODAY'S
- 22 GENERATION DOESN'T RECALL THINGS, LIKE, WHAT HAPPENED
- 23 DURING THE GERMAN HOLOCAUST AND THE ARMENIAN HOLOCAUST AND
- 24 THE INTERNMENT OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE DURING WORLD WAR II.
- 25 IT SEEMS LIKE IT'S A FORGOTTEN THING, PARTICULARLY IN

- 1 TODAY'S GENERATION. AND WE SEE MORE AND MORE INCIDENTS OF
- 2 THE THINGS THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TODAY. I'M REALLY
- 3 GRATIFIED THAT THERE'S PEOPLE LIKE YOU THAT WILL STAND UP
- 4 AND SHOUT AND REMIND PEOPLE THAT THESE THINGS DID HAPPEN.
- 5 THEY DO HAPPEN, AND WE HAVE TO BE ALERT TO THEM.
- 6 MS. KOZASA: I ONCE MADE A PRESENTATION BEFORE THE
- 7 NATIONAL TEXTBOOK ASSOCIATION PEOPLE. WILLIAM JOHNSTON
- 8 WAS SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AT THAT TIME.
- 9 SO I WENT BEFORE THE TEXTBOOK PEOPLE AND
- 10 SAID, "LOOK, YOU'VE OVERLOOKED THE ENTIRE MATTER OF THE
- 11 JAPANESE-AMERICAN RELOCATION, THE EVACUATION PERIOD. WHY
- 12 CAN'T YOU PUT IN THAT PORTION OF OUR HISTORY?"
- AND THE ANSWER WAS, "BETTY, DO YOU KNOW HOW
- 14 LONG IT TAKES TO REWRITE THE TEXTBOOKS?"
- 15 THEY SAID, "IT TAKES FROM THREE TO FOUR YEARS
- 16 TO MAKE CHANGES."
- 17 AND MY ANSWER WAS, "I DON'T CARE. YOU KNOW
- 18 YOU CAN GET ON IT RIGHT NOW AND START CHANGING IT."
- 19 I THINK WE ALL HAVE TO BE AWARE AND MAKE OUR
- 20 STATEMENTS WHEREVER POSSIBLE.
- 21 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: FINAL COMMENT. THE MOST
- 22 HIGHLY DECORATED UNIT DURING WORLD WAR II WAS THE
- 23 JAPANESE-AMERICAN UNIT THAT FOUGHT IN EUROPE.
- MS. KOZASA: THE 446.
- 25 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: AND WE DON'T HEAR ABOUT THAT.

- 1 MS. KOZASA: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS AGAIN, BETTY.
- 3 GEORGE THOMPSON FROM THE DEVELOPMENT
- 4 DISABILITIES AREA BOARD 10.
- 5 MR. THOMPSON: THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME.
- 6 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: IT'S A PLEASURE.
- 7 MR. THOMPSON: MY NAME IS GEORGE THOMPSON. I'M
- 8 CHAIRMAN OF THE AREA BOARD OF DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED FOR
- 9 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES.
- 10 (PLEASE SEE ATTACHED, APPENDIX A)
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. DO YOU HAVE
- 12 SOMETHING WRITTEN FOR US TOO? EXCELLENT. THAT WAS GREAT.
- MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU.
- 14 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS EVER SO MUCH. WE REALLY
- 15 APPRECIATE, GEORGE, YOUR SHARING WITH US. WE APPRECIATE
- 16 IT IMMENSELY.
- 17 NEXT, WE HAVE CARLOTTA MELLON FROM EAST L.A.
- 18 GOOD TO SEE YOU AGAIN, CARLOTTA.
- MS. MELLON: GOOD TO SEE YOU. I BELONG TO YOUR
- 20 PARISH.
- 21 MONSETGNEUR BARRY: RIGHT.
- MS. MELLON: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I APPRECIATE THE
- OPPORTUNITY TO BE HERE TODAY. I'M CARLOTTA MELLON,
- 24 SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE CHANCELLOR AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
- 25 CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES WITH RESPONSIBILITIES AS LIAISON

- 1 TO THE COUNCIL ON DIVERSITY AND OUR COMMUNITY ADVISORY
- 2 COMMISSION.
- ONE OF THE REASONS I'M PLEASED TO BE HERE
- 4 TODAY IS THAT UCLA SHARES -- I THINK IT WOULD BE THE
- 5 ABHORRENCE THAT THIS COMMISSION FEELS TOWARDS ACTS OF HATE
- 6 VIOLENCE AND ITS DETERMINATION TO MINIMIZE SUCH
- 7 OCCURRENCES.
- 8 LIKE A NUMBER OF CAMPUSES ACROSS THE NATION,
- 9 WE, UNFORTUNATELY, HAVE EXPERIENCED INCIDENTS OF
- 10 INTIMIDATION AND HARASSMENT. SO IN A CORRECTIVE AND
- 11 PREVENTATIVE MODE OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS, WE HAVE
- 12 UNDERTAKEN A NUMBER OF INITIATIVES TO CREATE A CLIMATE ON
- 13 CAMPUS THAT NOT ONLY UNDERSTANDS OR APPRECIATES
- 14 DIFFERENCES BASED ON ETHNICITY, RACE, GENDER, SEXUAL
- 15 ORIENTATION, PHYSICAL CAPABILITY AND RELIGIOUS BELIEFS BUT
- 16 VALUES THOSE KINDS OF DIFFERENCES.
- 17 AND THIS IS PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT TO US
- 18 BECAUSE OF THE COMPOSITION OF OUR STUDENT BODY. BECAUSE
- 19 OF 20 YEARS OF STUDENT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, WE NOW HAVE
- 20 PROBABLY THE MOST DIVERSE STUDENT BODY OF ANY UNIVERSITY
- 21 IN THE UNITED STATES. OVER 40 PERCENT OF OUR
- 22 UNDERGRADUATES AND MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF OUR INCOMING
- 23 FRESHMAN ARE FROM MINORITY ETHNIC GROUPS. FOR THESE
- 24 REASONS WE HAVE TRIED TO TAKE A VERY STRONG LOOK AT
- 25 ENHANCING INTERGROUP RELATIONSHIPS AND MINIMIZING

- 1 TENSIONS.
- THIS PAST YEAR UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE STUDENT
- 3 AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT, WE HAVE DEVELOPED A RATHER
- 4 COMPREHENSIVE STRATEGIC PLAN FOR BUILDING A PLURALISTIC
- 5 COMMUNITY AND PROMOTING BETTER RELATIONSHIPS AMONG GROUPS.
- 6 IT IS ADMINISTRATIVE, ACADEMIC, POLITICAL, COMMUNITY,
- 7 HUMAN RESOURCE IN ITS APPROACH, AND WE HOPE COULD BE A
- 8 MODEL FOR OTHER CAMPUSES IN THE NATION.
- 9 AND I'LL JUST IN THE INTEREST OF TIME
- 10 HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE ELEMENTS OF THE STRATEGIC FRAMEWORK
- 11 IN WHICH WE ARE OPERATING. ONE THING WE'VE DONE IS TO
- 12 DEVELOP AND ISSUE POLICIES AND PROCEDURES FOR HARASSMENT
- AND CREATE HARASSMENT INFORMATION CENTERS, AND THROUGH THE
- 14 CAMPUS MEDIA AND TRAINING SESSIONS, HAVE MADE THE CAMPUS
- 15 AWARE OF THESE POLICIES AND PROCEDURES FOR DEALING WITH
- 16 THEM.
- 17 SECONDLY, TO FOSTER POSITIVE RELATIONSHIPS AMONG
- 18 DIFFERENT GROUPS, THE STUDENT AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT THIS PAST
- 19 FALL ORGANIZED A RETREAT FOR STUDENT GOVERNMENT LEADERS
- 20 AND THE LEADERS OF SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS AND SPECIAL
- 21 INTEREST PAPERS TO FOSTER BETTER RELATIONSHIPS. AND THERE
- 22 WERE A NUMBER OF SKILL BUILDING SESSIONS THAT FOLLOWED.
- THIRDLY, THROUGH A VARIETY OF -- THE
- 24 CHANCELLOR RECOGNIZING, AS I THINK MANY CAMPUSES DEALING
- 25 WITH THE ISSUE HAVE, THAT LEADERSHIP AT THE TOP IS

- 1 ESSENTIAL TO THE CREATION OF A PLURALISTIC COMMUNITY AND A
- 2 TOLERANT COMMUNITY PASSED THROUGH A VARIETY OF WRITTEN AND
- 3 ORAL STATEMENTS INCLUDING HIS FRESHMAN CONVOCATION SPEECH,
- 4 A STATEMENT PUBLISHED IN ALL CAMPUS PAPERS THIS SPRING AND
- 5 A LETTER TO NEW STUDENTS COMMUNICATING THE VALUE THAT THE
- 6 CAMPUS PLACES ON DIVERSITY AND PLURALISM AND THE
- 7 UNACCEPTANCE OF INTOLERANCE, INSENSITIVITY AND HARASSMENT.
- FOURTH, WE HAVE IN THE RESIDENCE HALLS AND
- 9 OTHER CAMPUS VENUES A NUMBER OF MULTICULTURAL PROGRAMS,
- 10 WHICH THIS YEAR HAVE INCLUDED A WEEK-LONG "WORLD FEST" IN
- 11 WHICH MANY OF THE DIFFERENT ETHNIC AND CULTURAL GROUPS ON
- 12 CAMPUS PARTICIPATED, A "FREEDOM SEDER" THAT WAS
- 13 INTERRACIAL, INTERETHNIC. AND WE ARE WORKING WITH THE
- 14 LOS ANGELES 1990 FESTIVAL TO CREATE A PACIFIC RIM ARTS
- 15 COMPONENT TO THAT.
- 16 FIFTH, THERE HAVE BEEN A NUMBER OF
- 17 INITIATIVES TO PROMOTE MULTICULTURAL UNDERSTANDING ON
- 18 CAMPUS. THESE INCLUDE A DIVERSITY OF WORKSHOP SERIES BY
- 19 THE STUDENT AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT. AND I HAVE INFORMATION ON
- OUR HARASSMENT PROCEDURES ON THIS WORKSHOP AND OUR CAMPUS
- 21 COMMUNITY PLAN FOR YOU, FOR THE RECORD.
- THE FACILITIES MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT IS
- 23 DEVELOPING A SIMILAR PROGRAM, AND THE STAFF AFFIRMATIVE
- 24 ACTION UNIT IS CREATING A MODEL THAT CAN BE ADOPTED BY
- VARIOUS CAMPUS UNITS. IN ADDITION, THERE HAS BEEN

- 1 TRAINING FOR ORIENTATION COUNSELORS AND STAFF, RESIDENT
- 2 HALL COUNSELORS AND STAFF AND ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT PROGRAM
- 3 COUNSELORS AND STAFF.
- 4 AND SIXTH, THERE'S BEEN THE ESTABLISHMENT
- 5 THIS YEAR OF A COMMUNITY ADVISORY COMMISSION COMPRISED OF
- 6 NOTED COMMUNITY LEADERS, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DIVERSITY
- 7 OF THE POPULATION OF THIS REGION, WHICH IS SERVING AS A
- 8 BRIDGE BETWEEN THE CAMPUS AND THE UNIVERSITY AND WHICH CAN
- 9 ASSIST US IN DEALING WITH THE QUALITY OF CAMPUS LIFE
- 10 ISSUES AND BE A GROUP TO WHOM WE CAN TURN IN A MOMENT OF
- 11 CRISIS.
- 12 THESE INITIATIVES, I THINK, HAVE BEEN TAKEN
- VERY MUCH IN THE SPIRIT OF SB 1358 THAT SENATOR TORRES HAS
- 14 INTRODUCED AND SEEM TO BE OUT IN THE FOREFRONT OF THE
- 15 KINDS OF STEPS THAT ARE BEING TAKEN BY OTHER CAMPUSES
- 16 ACROSS THE NATION.
- 17 I'M STILL RATHER EXCITED BY A CONFERENCE I
- 18 ATTENDED RECENTLY IN OKLAHOMA CITY SPONSORED BY THE
- 19 UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA FOR THE SECOND YEAR ON RACIAL
- 20 ETHNIC RELATIONS IN HIGHER EDUCATION. WHAT WAS STRIKING
- 21 WAS THE NUMBER OF CAMPUSES THAT WERE THERE RANGING FROM
- YOUR MAJOR UNIVERSITIES TO SMALL CAMPUSES, INSTITUTIONS
- 23 WITH DIVERSE POPULATIONS TO THOSE WHOSE STUDENT BODIES
- 24 THAT WERE 98 PERCENT CAUCASIAN.
- 25 WHAT WAS ENCOURAGING WAS THE AWARENESS LEVEL

- 1 OF THE PROBLEM OF RACISM ON CAMPUSES AND WHAT SEEMED TO BE
- 2 A DEMONSTRATED COMMITMENT TO DEALING WITH THESE. IT WAS
- 3 GRATIFYING TO THOSE OF US FROM UCLA TO KNOW THAT WE'RE
- 4 DOING AT LEAST AS MUCH, IF NOT MORE, THAN OTHER CAMPUSES.
- 5 THIS ISN'T TO SAY THAT THIS IS THE END ALL AND BE ALL AND
- 6 MORE DOES NOT NEED TO BE DONE. AND IN FACT, EVEN THOUGH A
- 7 NUMBER OF THE ACTIONS THAT WE HAVE TAKEN WERE DONE PRIOR
- 8 TO OR WERE IN THE PROCESS AT THE TIME OF THE TORRES
- 9 HEARINGS THIS PAST FALL, THOSE HEARINGS SERVE TO, I THINK,
- 10 INCREASE THE AWARENESS THAT WE HAVE OF RACISM ON CAMPUSES
- AND TO STRENGTHEN OUR RESOLVE TO DO EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE
- 12 DONE TO PREVENT INCIDENTS OF HARASSMENT AND INTIMIDATION.
- AND EVEN THOUGH IT MAY NOT BE POSSIBLE TO
- 14 COMPLETELY ERADICATE RACISM OR PREVENT ALL INCIDENTS OF
- 15 HATE VIOLENCE, MUCH AS WE WISH THAT WOULD BE THE CASE, WE
- 16 CERTAINLY FEEL THAT THE ACTIONS WE'RE TAKING AT UCLA WILL
- 17 CONTRIBUTE SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE CREATION OF A PLURALISTIC
- 18 CAMPUS COMMUNITY THAT COULD, I THINK, SERVE AS A MODEL TO
- 19 THE REST OF THIS REGION.
- IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE OUR GOAL THOUGH, WE KNOW
- 21 THAT WE NEED TO CONTINUALLY REVIEW AND REFINE OUR PROGRAMS
- 22 AND ADOPT NEW INITIATIVES AS NEEDED.
- 23 AND I APPRECIATE THE OPPORTUNITY TO COME
- 24 BEFORE YOU AND WOULD BE HAPPY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. TWO
- 25 COLLEAGUES FROM THE CAMPUS, OUR CHIEF OF SECURITY AND

- 1 ASSISTANT DEAN OF STUDENT AFFAIRS ARE HERE TO DEAL WITH
- 2 ANY SPECIFIC ISSUES YOU MIGHT HAVE IN TERMS OF INCIDENTS
- 3 OR SECURITY.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU,
- 5 CARLOTTA.
- 6 IRMA?
- 7 MS. CASTRO: EARLIER THE COMMISSION HAD A MEETING,
- 8 AND WE HEARD A REPORT IN REFERENCE TO SB 1358, WHICH YOU
- 9 MENTIONED, AND THE TOTAL REWRITE THAT HAS BEEN DONE WHICH
- 10 ELIMINATES THE LANGUAGE ON HATE CRIME AND MAKES IT RATHER
- 11 GENERIC. MY OUESTION IS, WHAT ROLE DID THE UNIVERSITY OF
- 12 CALIFORNIA HAVE IN THAT REWRITE, IF ANY? BECAUSE
- 13 CERTAINLY I DON'T SEE HOW -- WHAT UCLA IS DOING IS GOING
- 14 TO BE IN THE SPIRIT OF THE ORIGINAL 1358. IT MIGHT BE IN
- 15 THE SPIRIT OF THE NEW 1358.
- 16 MS. MELLON: I GUESS I'VE ONLY SEEN THE ORIGINAL
- 17 1358. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT ROLE, IF ANY, THE UNIVERSITY HAD
- 18 IN THE WRITE-UP.
- 19 MS. CASTRO: LET ME FOLLOW IT UP WITH A QUESTION
- 20 HAVING TO DO -- YOU MENTIONED THE TORRES HEARINGS. AND,
- 21 OF COURSE, WE HAVE 1358, THE TORRES BILL.
- 22 WHAT HAS BEEN THE RESULT AND THE FINDINGS OUT
- 23 OF THAT HEARING -- OUT OF THOSE HEARINGS THAT WERE HELD IN
- 24 TERMS OF HATE VIOLENCE AT UCLA?
- MS. MELLON: I THINK THAT WE WERE AWARE OF THINGS

- 1 BEFORE THAT. IN RESPONSE TO THE HEARINGS, WE DID GATHER
- 2 TOGETHER DATA ON INCIDENTS THAT HAD HAPPENED OVER THE LAST
- 3 FIVE YEARS. SO THERE WAS A CATALOGING OF IT, BUT MOST OF
- 4 THAT WAS ALREADY KNOWN.
- 5 AS I INDICATED THE KINDS OF ACTIONS IN TERMS
- 6 OF WRITTEN AND ORAL COMMUNICATION, THE COMMUNITY
- 7 DEVELOPMENT PLAN WERE ALL THINGS THAT WERE BEING
- 8 UNDERTAKEN AT THE TIME. WHAT I THINK IT DOES IS TO
- 9 REENFORCE THE NEED TO TAKE VERY STRONG ACTION AND TO
- 10 CONSTANTLY BE ON THE ALERT THAT YOU CAN PUT IN PROGRAMS,
- 11 BUT YOU CAN'T JUST SAY, OKAY. NOW WE'VE DONE IT.
- 12 YOU NEED TO STRONGLY CONTINUE THOSE EFFORTS.
- 13 AND I THINK THAT'S AN IMPORTANT THING TO CONTINUALLY
- 14 REMIND US OF THE IMPORTANCE AND THE NEED TO TAKE STRONG
- 15 ACTION.
- MS. CASTRO: HAS UCLA ADOPTED ANY CENTRALIZED
- 17 REPORTING SYSTEM, BOTH FROM THE SECURITY ANGLE IN TERMS OF
- 18 DOCUMENTING WHAT IS HATE CRIME AND THE RACIALLY MOTIVATED
- 19 CRIME AS WELL AS INCIDENTS THAT CAN BE TABULATED AS
- 20 DISCRIMINATORY IN NATURE?
- MS. MELLON: ALL INCIDENTS IN TERMS OF HARASSMENT,
- 22 INTIMIDATION ARE REPORTED TO THE DEAN OF STUDENTS OFFICE.
- AND, PERHAPS, MILORA, IS THERE ANYTHING YOU MIGHT ADD OR
- 24 JOHN BARBER?
- MS. FRANK: IT WOULD BE ONLY THE --

- 1 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: FEEL FREE TO COME UP.
- MS. MELLON: THIS IS MILORA FRANK, WHO IS THE
- 3 ASSISTANT DEAN OF STUDENTS, AND WAS ONE OF THE PERSONS WHO
- 4 DEVELOPED THE PROCEDURES AND POLICY FOR HARASSMENT.
- 5 MS. FRANK: WE RECEIVE INFORMATION ABOUT CASES THAT
- 6 ARE REPORTED BY A SPECIFIC INCIDENT. SO IF SOMEONE IS
- 7 COMING FORWARD TO REPORT AN INCIDENT, WE WILL HEAR ABOUT
- 8 IT AND USUALLY INTERVENE. BUT INCIDENTS THAT HAPPEN WHERE
- 9 NO VICTIM IS WILLING TO COME FORWARD MIGHT NOT POTENTIALLY
- 10 REACH OUR OFFICE.
- MS. CASTRO: THANK YOU.
- 12 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: OBVIOUSLY, YOUR PROGRAM COSTS
- MONEY. AND IF IT'S HAPPENING AT UCLA, MY QUESTION IS HOW
- 14 COME IT DOESN'T HAPPEN AT SOME OF THE OTHER UNIVERSITIES?
- AND I'M GLAD THAT, PERHAPS, YOU'VE ADOPTED SOMETHING THAT
- 16 SOME OF THE OTHER SCHOOLS MIGHT BE USING IN THE MODEL.
- 17 MS. MELLON: I THINK SOME OF THE OTHER -- CERTAINLY
- 18 OTHER CAMPUSES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SYSTEM ARE
- 19 ADDRESSING THESE PROBLEMS IN A VARIETY OF WAYS. WE TEND
- 20 TO FEEL THAT WE'VE TAKEN PERHAPS THE GREATEST ACTIONS, BUT
- 21 A VARIETY OF THE CAMPUSES DO NATIONWIDE. THE UNIVERSITY
- 22 OF CINNCINATI HAS DEVELOPED A MODEL. THERE'S THE
- 23 WISCONSIN PLAN AND THE MICHIGAN PLAN. STANFORD JUST
- 24 ISSUED A REPORT ON RACE RELATIONS AND AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
- 25 THERE. AND I HAVE BROUGHT FOR THE COMMISSION COPIES OF

- 1 THAT MATERIAL SO THAT YOU WOULD HAVE SOME IDEA OF WHAT'S
- 2 HAPPENING ON A NATIONWIDE BASIS AND NOT JUST AT ONE
- 3 UNIVERSITY.
- 4 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THAT REENFORCES WHAT WAS SAID
- 5 EARLIER BY THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 6 EDUCATION IN TERMS OF THE CLIENTELE THAT THE UNVERSITY IS
- 7 GOING TO BE SERVING. IT'S NOW IN THE HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL
- 8 MORE THAN 50 PERCENT. AND I KNOW IN THE UNIVERSITY THE
- 9 PROJECTIONS ARE THERE THAT IN A SHORT NUMBER OF YEARS THE
- 10 MAJORITY ENROLLMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE NONWHITE.
- MS. MELLON: WELL, AS I SAID --
- 12 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: SO IT'S TIME THEY ADDRESSED
- 13 THOSE ISSUES.
- MS. MELLON: -- OUR ENTERING FRESHMAN CLASS IS OVER
- 15 50 PERCENT NONWHITE. AND THAT'S ONE OF THE DRIVING FORCES
- 16 BEHIND OUR ACTIONS AS WELL AS A MORAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL
- 17 BASIS TOO.
- 18 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THANK YOU.
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: HAZEL.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: I WANT TO ASK THE QUESTION,
- 21 HAS YOUR OFFICE WITHIN THE PAST YEAR -- HAVE YOU SEEN AN
- 22 INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF HATE CRIMES OR THE KIND OF THING
- THAT YOU'VE BEEN DISCUSSING? HAVE YOU SEEN AN INCREASE IN
- 24 THOSE KINDS OF INCIDENTS?
- 25 MS. FRANK: THERE'S BEEN AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER

- 1. OF INCIDENTS THAT DON'T INVOLVE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE, BUT DO
- 2 INVOLVE HARASSMENT. AND I THINK THAT'S BECAUSE PEOPLE ARE
- 3 NOW AWARE OF A REPORTING SYSTEM. AND THE UNIVERSITY IS
- 4 MOBILIZED TO WEIGH AND TO ASSIST IN THE RESOLUTION OF
- 5 THOSE. I THINK THE NUMBER OF VIOLENT CRIMES HAS REMAINED
- 6 ABOUT THE SAME.
- 7 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS EVER SO MUCH, CARLOTTA.
- 8 GOOD TO SEE YOU AGAIN.
- 9 WE DO HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE FROM
- 10 SENATOR TORRES' OFFICE WHO WILL BRING US UP TO DATE AFTER
- 11 WE HEAR OUR FINAL TALK FOR THIS MORNING.
- 12 THE REPRESENTATIVE NOW FROM THE CITY OF
- 13 GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT, AGENT LOOP.
- 14 MR. LOOP: NICE TO SEE YOU AGAIN.
- MS. MERCADO: GOOD TO SEE YOU TOO. THANK YOU.
- 16 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: (UNINTELLIGIBLE) CONCERNING THE
- 17 POLICE DEPARTMENT THERE IN GLENDALE. LOOKING FORWARD TO
- 18 YOUR REPORT.
- 19 MR. LOOP: GOOD MORNING, MONSEIGNEUR, HONORABLE
- 20 MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. I AM
- 21 AGENT CHRISTOPHER LOOP REPRESENTING CHIEF DAVID THOMPSON
- OF THE GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- 23 CHIEF THOMPSON HAS ASKED ME TO CONVEY HIS
- 24 APOLOGIES FOR NOT APPEARING HERE TODAY. HE WAS OBLIGATED
- 25 BY A PREVIOUS ENGAGEMENT.

- 1 IT IS A DISTINCT PLEASURE TO COME BEFORE YOU
- 2 TODAY AND DISCUSS MY DEPARTMENT'S POLICY AND PROCEDURE FOR
- 3 RESPONDING TO CRIMES OF BIAS AND HATRED.
- 4 SINCE THE FALL OF 1986, WE HAVE ENJOYED A
- 5 CLOSE WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 6 COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS. IT IS THROUGH THE EFFORTS
- 7 OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, EUGENE MORNELL, AND HIS STAFF
- 8 THAT THE IMPETUS TO CREATE A FORMALIZED REPORTING PROCESS
- 9 FOR HATE CRIMES WAS NURTURED.
- 10 THE PROCESS OF DEVELOPING A FORMAL POLICY WAS
- 11 IN ITSELF AN INTERESTING UNDERTAKING. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO
- BE INNOVATIVE, BUT NOT ENTIRELY REINVENTING THE WHEEL
- 13 EITHER, WE LOOKED TO MAJOR EAST COAST CITIES IN ORDER TO
- 14 DRAW UPON THEIR GREATER EXPERIENCE AND POLICY MODELS. OUR
- 15 DEPARTMENT UTILIZED THOSE PROCEDURAL EXAMPLES WHICH WERE
- 16 APPLICABLE, AND WITH OUR OWN EXPERIENCE AND SUBSEQUENT
- 17 REVISIONS, WE BELIEVE THAT WE HAVE DEVELOPED A
- 18 COMPREHENSIVE POLICY FOR RESPONDING TO HATE AND BIAS
- 19 CRIMES.
- THE DEPARTMENT IMPLEMENTED THE PROCEDURES FOR
- 21 HATE AND BIAS CRIME INVESTIGATION, DOCUMENTATION AND
- 22 REPORTING THROUGH THE INTRODUCTION OF A WRITTEN POLICY, A
- 23 COPY OF WHICH WAS ISSUED TO EACH EMPLOYEE, A COPY OF WHICH
- 24 I HAVE PROVIDED EACH OF YOU.
- THE PROCESS OF SENSITIZING OFFICERS TO

- 1 CULTURAL AWARENESS ISSUES WAS ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH THE USE
- 2 OF VIDEO TAPE PRESENTATIONS AND ROLL CALL TRAINING.
- 3 ADDITIONLY, COMMUNITY MEMBERS REPRESENTING VARIOUS
- 4 CULTURAL GROUPS WERE INVITED TO MAKE PRESENTATIONS TO
- 5 EMPLOYEE GROUPS.
- 6 THE NEW POLICY AND PROCEDURES WERE MET BY
- 7 VARYING DEGREES OF SUCCESS AND FRUSTRATION. THE COMMUNITY
- 8 RESPONSE WAS ONE OF PRIDE AND SUPPORT FROM THEIR
- 9 DEPARTMENT. OTHER POLICE AGENCIES, PUBLIC SERVICE
- ORGANIZATIONS AND HUMAN RELATIONS GROUPS FLATTERED US BY
- 11 REQUESTING COPIES OF OUR POLICY, ASKING FOR PUBLIC
- 12 PRESENTATIONS AND CITING THE CITY OF GLENDALE AS AN
- 13 EXAMPLE.
- 14 HOWEVER, THERE WAS ANOTHER SIDE TO THIS COIN.
- AS OUR INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES DEVELOPED, AND COMMUNITY
- 16 TRUST GREW IN OUR APPROPRIATE RESPONSE TO THESE TYPES OF
- 17 INCIDENTS, SO TOO GREW THE NUMBER OF CRIMES ACCURATELY
- 18 REPORTED. THIS, UNFORTUNATELY, PAINTED A PICTURE OF OUR
- 19 COMMUNITY AS ONE WROUGHT WITH PREJUDICE AND VIOLENCE.
- 20 DURING 1987, VARIOUS HATE GROUPS FOCUSED UPON
- 21 GLENDALE, AS EITHER A HAVEN FOR EITHER WHITE SUPREMACISTS
- OR AN INHOSPITABLE ARENA IN WHICH TO STAND UPON ONE'S
- 23 SOAPBOX. THUS, WE BECAME A STAGE FOR NATIONAL MEDIA
- 24 ATTENTION.
- THE CITY OF GLENDALE HAS RECOVERED FROM THE

- 1 UNDESERVED BRANDING. AND, AGAIN, THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED IN
- 2 NO SMALL PART THROUGH THE EFFORTS OF THE LOS ANGELES
- 3 COUNTY COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS. IT IS NOT BECAUSE
- 4 OUR COMMUNITY IS UNLIKE SO MANY OTHERS, CAUGHT IN A
- 5 TRANSITION OF GROWTH WITH THE INFLUX OF DIVERSE IMMIGRANT
- 6 GROUPS. IT WAS BECAUSE WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO RECOGNIZE
- 7 THE EXISTENCE OF BIAS CRIMES, AND, OPENLY, APPROPRIATELY,
- 8 RESPONDING TO THEM.
- 9 DATA COLLECTION OF ALL BIAS AND HATE CRIMES
- 10 IS HANDLED DIRECTLY THROUGH THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF
- 11 POLICE. AS HIS REPRESENTATIVE, I AM NOTIFIED NIGHT OR DAY
- BY THE OFFICERS IN THE FIELD FOR ANY OCCURRENCE OF A BIAS
- OR HATE CRIME. BASED UPON THE CATEGORY OF THE CRIME,
- 14 INVESTIGATIVE OFFICERS ARE ASSIGNED, AND A COMBINED
- 15 INVESTIGATION BY PERSONNEL FROM THE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
- 16 DIVISION AND THE CHIEF'S OFFICE IS MADE. BASED UPON OUR
- 17 FINDINGS, THE CRIME IS CLASSIFIED AS A CONFIRMED OR
- 18 UNCONFIRMED BIAS CRIME.
- 19 INCIDENTS OF BIAS CRIMES ARE REPORTED TO THE
- 20 LOS ANGELES COUNTY COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS, AND
- 21 COMPARISONS OF DATA ARE PERIODICALLY MADE FOR ACCURATE
- 22 ACCOUNTING. THE GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS MAINTAINED
- 23 A SUMMARY OF CONFIRMED INCIDENTS OF BIAS CRIME AS OF
- JANUARY 1986. THE SUMMARY REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING NUMBER
- 25 OF INCIDENTS:

- 1 IN 1986, THERE WERE 4. IN 1987, WHICH WAS
- THE HIGHEST NUMBER, IT WAS 12. DURING 1988, THERE WERE 3.
- 3 AND THUS FAR IN 1989, THERE ARE 2.
- NOTABLY, OF THOSE ARRESTED AND PROSECUTED FOR
- THE COMMISSION OF THESE VARIOUS CRIMES, TWO WERE
- 6 SUCCESSFULLY SENTENCED UNDER THE TERRORISM SECTIONS OF THE
- 7 PENAL CODE.
- 8 OUR DEPARTMENT ENDORSES AND ENCOURAGES THE
- 9 MANDATORY REPORTING OF HATRED AND BIAS CRIMES. ONLY
- 10 THROUGH APPROPRIATE DOCUMENTATION CAN WE IN LAW
- 11 ENFORCEMENT AND THE COMMUNITIES WE SERVE GAIN AN ACCURATE
- 12 PICTURE OF THE NEEDS OF THOSE WHO ARE TARGETS OF SUCH
- 13 CRIMES.
- 14 ADDITIONALLY, WE WOULD ENCOURAGE THE
- 15 MANDATORY REPORTING OF INCIDENTS OF CRIMES OCCURRING
- 16 WITHIN THE SCHOOLS, WHEREIN, INITIATING FACTORS WERE THOSE
- 17 MOTIVATED BY RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY OR SEXUAL
- ORIENTATION. HERETOFORE, MANY OF THESE ARE UNKNOWN TO LAW
- 19 ENFORCEMENT, OR OTHER APPROPRIATE ENTITIES, AND ARE ONLY
- 20 REFERRED TO WHEN THE SITUATION ESCALATES TO CRIMES OF
- 21 VIOLENCE.
- 22 IN CLOSING, CITING THE PURPOSE OF OUR
- 23 DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL ORDER ON HATE CRIMES: THE GLENDALE
- 24 POLICE DEPARTMENT TAKES A PROACTIVE ROLE IN PROMOTING
- 25 PEACE AND HARMONY WITHIN THE COMMUNITY AND IN ENSURING

- 1 THAT RIGHTS GUARANTEED BY STATE LAWS AND THE CONSTITUTION
- OF THE UNITED STATES ARE PROTECTED FOR ALL CITIZENS,
- 3 REGARDLESS OF THEIR RACE, COLOR, ETHNICITY, RELIGION OR
- 4 SEXUAL ORIENTATION. WHEN SUCH RIGHTS ARE INFRINGED UPON
- 5 BY VIOLENCE, INTIMIDATION, THREATS OR OTHER HARASSMENT,
- THE DEPARTMENT WILL USE EVERY NECESSARY RESOURCE TO
- 7 RAPIDLY AND DECISIVELY IDENTIFY THE PERPETRATORS, ARREST
- 8 THEM AND BRING THEM BEFORE THE COURT.
- 9 THANK YOU.
- 10 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU.
- 11 ARE THERE ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS?
- 12 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IN ADDITION TO GETTING THE
- 13 STATEMENT THAT YOU PROVIDED US, DO YOUR OFFICERS GET
- 14 CONTINUAL TRAINING --
- MR. LOOP: YES, SIR.
- 16 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: -- IN WHAT'S CONTAINED IN THE
- 17 POLICY HERE?
- MR. LOOP: YES, SIR. OUR DEPARTMENT IS INNOVATIVE,
- 19 I BELIEVE, IN THAT REGARD AS WELL, IN THAT WE NOW HAVE A
- 20 DESIGNEE WHO IS THE HUMAN RELATIONS COORDINATOR. THAT IS
- 21 HIS PRIME FUNCTION WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT TO RESPOND TO
- 22 ISSUES WITHIN OUR AGENCY OF ANY BIAS NATURE. WE ALSO HAVE
- 23 A HUMAN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, WHICH MEETS PERIODICALLY AT
- 24 THE DIRECTION OF THE HUMAN RELATIONS COORDINATOR. THAT
- 25 HUMAN RELATIONS COORDINATOR ANSWERS DIRECTLY TO THE CHIEF

- 1 OF POLICE.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- MS. CASTRO: IN THOSE INCIDENTS IN WHICH YOUR
- 4 OFFICERS DETERMINE THAT THE CRIME HAS BEEN RACIALLY
- 5 MOTIVATED, DO YOU SEE A SUPPORT SERVICE IN TERMS OF OTHER
- 6 ASPECTS OF THE LEGAL SYSTEM?
- 7 MR. LOOP: I THINK WE'VE BEEN VERY FORTUNATE IN
- 8 SOME REGARD TO THE FACT THAT WE WERE THE CENTER OF A LOT
- 9 OF MEDIA ATTENTION. I THINK THAT THIS HAS MADE A LOT OF
- 10 PEOPLE WITHIN THE SYSTEM AWARE. THEY'RE VERY CONSCIOUS
- 11 THAT WE HAVE A REPUTATION, RIGHTLY OR WRONGLY DESERVED.
- 12 THEY'RE ALL RESPONDING TO IT. SO THAT WHEN WE TAKE A
- 13 FILING FOR A CRIMINAL CASE TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S
- 14 OFFICE, THE COOPERATION IS THERE. AND I THINK THE
- 15 JUDICIAL SYSTEM IS WORKING VERY WELL IN OUR FAVOR.
- MS. CASTRO: THANK YOU.
- 17 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IN TERMS OF PROSECUTING THE
- 18 KINDS OF CASES THAT YOU HANDLE, HAVE YOU BECOME AWARE OF
- 19 ANY GAPING HOLE IN THE EXISTING LAWS THAT WOULD ENABLE YOU
- 20 TO MAKE PROSECUTION EASIER IF THAT HOLE WERE FILLED? ANY
- 21 COME TO MIND?
- MR. LOOP: NO, SIR. I THINK WITH THE ADVENT OF THE
- LATEST ADDITIONS, WE'RE UTILIZING THE TERRORISM SECTION.
- 24 THEY'RE OUITE APPROPRIATE TO OUR NEEDS, QUITE A
- 25 SATISFACTORY RESULT.

- 1 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THANK YOU.
- 2 MS. MERCADO: I'D LIKE TO COMMENT, MONSEIGNEUR, FOR
- 3 THE BENEFIT OF THE COMMISSIONERS. I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY
- 4 TO HEAR CHIEF THOMPSON ADDRESSING OTHER CHIEFS OF POLICE
- 5 AT -- WHAT DO YOU CALL IT? YOUR CHIEFS OF POLICE FORUM?
- 6 MR. LOOP: ASSOCIATION.
- 7 MS. MERCADO: ASSOCIATION. AND I THINK WHAT'S
- 8 IMPORTANT HERE IS YOU HAVE ONE CHIEF OF POLICE ACTIVELY
- 9 ENCOURAGING OTHER CHIEFS OF POLICE. SO THE MESSAGE IS
- 10 COMING FROM THE TOP ON THE IMPORTANCE OF COLLECTING THIS
- 11 INFORMATION, INVESTIGATING AND PROSECUTING THESE KINDS OF
- 12 CRIMES. AND IF WE COULD GET OTHERS TO FOLLOW THAT
- 13 EXAMPLE, I THINK WE WOULD GO A LONG WAY.
- 14 THANK YOU.
- 15 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU EVER SO MUCH.
- 16 HAZEL?
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: I THINK THAT THE CHIEF OF
- 18 POLICE SHOULD HAVE A COMMENDATION FROM OUR COMMISSION ON
- 19 HIS EFFORTS.
- 20 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. I'D BE DELIGHTED.
- BEFORE WE DO BREAK FOR LUNCH NOW, AUDREY
- 22 NODA IS HERE FROM SENATOR TORRES AND WILL BE ABLE TO GIVE
- 23 US AN UPDATE ON HOW THINGS ARE GOING.
- 24 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: I THINK I SAW HER LEAVE.
- 25 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: DID SHE LEAVE?

1	UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: SHE'S GOING TO DO IT AFTER
2	LUNCH.
3	MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: SHE'LL DO IT AFTER LUNCH. OH,
4	ALL RIGHT. WE'LL GET THE UPDATE AFTER LUNCH THEN. NOW
5	WE'LL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO BREAK FOR LUNCH.
6	MS. MERCADO: WE DID NOT MAKE ANY FORMAL LUNCHEON
7	ARRANGEMENTS. SO I THINK YOU'RE ALL ON YOUR OWN, BUT WE
8	SHOULD PROBABLY BE BACK HERE BY 1:30. AND I THINK WE CAN
9	PROBABLY ALL GO SOMEPLACE CLOSE BY, AND WE'LL HAVE A
10	CHANCE TO INTERACT. WE HAVEN'T SEEN EACH OTHER FOR SO
11	LONG.
12	(LUNCHEON RECESS.)
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

- 1 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA; FRIDAY, JUNE 30, 1989
- 2 1:30 P.M.
- 0 -
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WOULD YOU LIKE TO COME UP AND
- 5 GIVE US YOUR REPORT FROM THE SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- BEFORE YOU WERE BORN, CHIEF ALLEN WAS A VERY
- 7 GOOD FRIEND OF MINE.
- 8 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: OH, WAS HE?
- 9 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: YES. GREAT GUY.
- 10 WELCOME ABOARD. GLAD TO HAVE YOU WITH US.
- 11 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: I ASSUME THE WAY TO GET STARTED
- 12 IS TO FIRST APOLOGIZE FOR NOT HAVING A WRITTEN STATEMENT.
- 13 I'VE BEEN ON VACATION -- AS A MATTER OF FACT, I GOT BACK
- 14 AT ELEVEN O'CLOCK LAST NIGHT, AND HERE I AM TODAY.
- 15 I SPOKE WITH MS. CASTRO BEFORE WE STARTED,
- 16 AND SHE SUGGESTED THAT I TRY TO FOLLOW IT UP WITH A
- 17 WRITTEN REPORT LATER ON WITH WHAT WE ARE DOING AS A POLICE
- 18 DEPARTMENT AND AS A CITY GOVERNMENT.
- 19 PROBABLY, THE BEST I THINK I CAN START WITH
- 20 IS TO SAY THAT SO FAR TODAY IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT YOU
- 21 HEARD ABOUT RACIALLY MOTIVATED, MINORITY MOTIVATED,
- 22 CULTURALLY MOTIVATED AND, PERHAPS, EVEN RELIGIOUSLY
- 23 MOTIVATED VIOLENT CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES THAT ARE OCCURRING
- 24 IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.
- 25 AND WHAT YOU HEARD SO FAR TODAY DEALS

- 1 PRIMARILY WITH PROBLEMS CREATED BY BIGOTRY, DISCRIMINATION
- 2 AND A GENERAL LACK OF UNDERSTANDING, MISPERCEPTIONS AND
- 3 STEROTYPING OF DIVERSE CULTURES THAT EXIST WITHIN OUR
- 4 STATE AND WITHIN OUR POPULATION AND, IN SOME CASES, ALL
- 5 TOO UNFORTUNATELY SOME ABERRANT PSYCHOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO
- 6 PERCEPTIONS OF DIFFERENCES AND THE INABILITY TO TOLERATE
- 7 DIFFERENCES OR TO UNDERSTAND OR A WILLINGNESS TO PLACE
- 8 BLAME OR BLAME DIFFERENCES TO EXPLAIN ONE'S OWN FAILURES
- 9 IN LIFE, WHICH TENDS TO MAKE THE AIRHEAD INTO THE ARYAN,
- 10 MAKE THE POOR, THE OPPRESSED AND, PERHAPS, EVEN THE
- 11 IGNORANT INTO THE BIGOT.
- 12 SANTA ANA, TO DATE, HAS LARGELY REMAINED SORT
- 13 OF AN ISLAND IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS TURBULENCE THAT'S GOING
- 14 ON WITHIN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. WE HAVE SEEN VERY
- 15 LITTLE OF THIS TYPE OF VIOLENT ACTIVITY OR THIS TYPE OF
- 16 CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS. TO BE SURE
- 17 WE'VE HAD OUR PROBLEMS IN THE PAST. BUT OVER THE PAST
- 18 SEVERAL YEARS, WE HAVE BEEN RELATIVELY CALM, RELATIVELY
- 19 PEACEFUL WITH ALMOST NO INCIDENTS OR NO REPORTED INCIDENTS
- 20 OF THIS TYPE OF ACTIVITY WITHIN OUR CITY.
- AND THAT'S, I DON'T THINK, BY WAY OF BEING AN
- 22 ACCIDENT. IT'S LARGELY AS A RESULT OF POLICIES AND
- 23 PROCEDURES AND THE BASIC PHILOSOPHY OF DOING BUSINESS
- 24 THAT'S BEEN IMPLEMENTED WITHIN OUR CITY, BOTH AT THE
- 25 GOVERNMENTAL LEVEL AND AT THE TRAINING LEVEL FOR THE PAST

- 1 SEVERAL YEARS, WHICH HAS PROVEN, I THINK, TO BE QUITE
- 2 SUCCESSFUL IN THIS AREA.
- PERHAPS, I'D LIKE TO GIVE SOME BACKGROUND AS
- 4 TO WHAT SANTA ANA ACTUALLY IS AND WHY WE PLACE SUCH A
- 5 PIVOTAL TYPE OF ROLE IN THIS TYPE OF ISSUE. WE'RE A SMALL
- 6 CITY, COUNTY SEAT OF ORANGE COUNTY, 27.2 SQUARE MILES.
- OUR 1989 DEMOGRAPHIC ESTIMATES, WHICH ARE BASED UPON 1980
- 8 CENSUS FIGURES, INDICATE OUR POPULATION TO BE
- 9 APPROXIMATELY 237,000: 54 PERCENT OF WHICH IS HISPANIC;
- 10 3 PERCENT, BLACK; AND 6 PERCENT ASIAN-AMERICAN AND PACIFIC
- 11 ISLANDERS.
- 12 WE ESTIMATE, BASED UPON THE 1990 CENSUS
- 13 FIGURES AND BASED UPON OUR ACTUAL INTERPRETATION OR
- 14 FEELING OF WHAT'S GOING ON IN OUR COMMUNITY, THAT THE 1990
- 15 CENSUS WILL SHOW THAT WE HAVE GROWN TO APPROXIMATELY
- 16 300,000 PEOPLE, WHICH WILL BE APPROXIMATELY 60 TO
- 17 65 PERCENT HISPANIC, 3 PERCENT BLACK AND 10 PERCENT ASIAN,
- 18 A NOTABLE INCREASE IN BOTH THE ASIAN AND THE HISPANIC
- 19 POPULATION WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY.
- 20 AND THIS SEEMS TO BE BORNE OUT BY OUR LATEST
- 21 SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FIGURES IN OUR HIGH SCHOOLS, WHICH
- 22 INDICATE THAT WITHIN OUR TOTAL STUDENT POPULATION, OUR
- 23 POPULATION IS APPROXIMATELY 93 PERCENT MINORITY. THAT
- 24 INDICATES QUITE A RADICAL SHIFT IN POPULATION IN OUR
- 25 COMMUNITY WITHIN THE NOT TOO DISTANT PAST, EVEN SO FAR AS

- 1 OFFICERS NOW RETIRING WITH 30 YEARS ON OUR DEPARTMENT
- REMEMBER WHEN SANTA ANA WAS A SMALL CITY OF 25,000, 30,000
- 3 POPULATION, PRIMARILY SURROUNDED BY AGRICULTURAL LANDS AND
- 4 SEVERAL MIGRANT LABOR CAMPS KNOWN AS POLONIAS. BUT WE
- 5 HAVE CHANGED RADICALLY OVER THE PAST 30 YEARS.
- WHAT WE HAVE IN SANTA ANA AT THE PRESENT TIME
- 7 IS A LOCAL GOVERNMENT, A MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT WHICH IS
- 8 EXTREMELY SENSITIVE TO WHAT IS GOING ON WITHIN OUR
- 9 COMMUNITY. IT HAS A COMMITMENT TO THE COMMUNITY TO
- 10 PREVENT BARRIERS FROM DEVELOPING, TO DESTROY BARRIERS AS
- 11 THEY DEVELOP AND TO BECOME VERY HEAVILY INVOLVED WITH OUR
- 12 COMMUNITY THROUGH OUR HIRING PRACTICES, THROUGH OUR
- 13 TRAINING PROGRAMS AND THROUGH OUR INVOLVEMENT WITH THE
- 14 COMMUNITY AT LARGE.
- 15 SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT IS PRIMARILY
- 16 INVOLVED IN THIS EFFORT IN FOUR SPECIFIC AREAS. THOSE
- 17 WOULD BE: IN-SERVICING TRAINING, OUR RECRUITMENT AND
- 18 HIRING POLICIES AND PRACTICES, OUR COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT
- AND OUR BASIC PHILOSOPHY OF HOW LAW ENFORCEMENT SHOULD AND
- 20 MUST BE IMPLEMENTED WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY.
- 21 IN THE AREA OF RECRUITMENT AND HIRING, AT THE
- 22 PRESENT TIME SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS 372 SWORN
- OFFICERS AND 171 NONSWORN OFFICERS. WE'RE A TOTAL OF 543
- 24 EMPLOYEES, 33 PERCENT OF WHICH ARE MINORITIES. WE HAVE
- 25 27.25 PERCENT HISPANIC, 3 PERCENT ASIANS, 3 PERCENT BLACK.

- 1 AND THAT'S NOT GOOD ENOUGH. WE KNOW THAT.
- 2 WE KNOW WE HAVE A NEED TO DEAL WITHIN OUR
- 3 COMMUNITY. AND WE ARE AGGRESSIVELY RECRUITING PEOPLE FROM
- 4 MINORITY GROUPINGS TO BECOME POLICE OFFICERS, BOTH SWORN
- 5 AND NONSWORN OFFICERS WITH OUR DEPARTMENT. IN THAT AREA,
- 6 WE EMPLOY A PRE-EMPLOYMENT RECRUITING ORGANIZATION
- 7 PROGRAM, WHICH IS HEAVILY ADVERTISED IN THE MEDIAS. WE
- 8 EMPLOY RECRUITMENT INCENTIVES. WE HAVE TEAMS OF SELECTED
- 9 RECRUITING OFFICERS THAT THEIR PRIMARY FUNCTION IS TO WORK
- 10 IN THE AREA OF PERSONNEL RECRUITMENT FOR OUR POLICE
- 11 DEPARTMENT. IN ADDITION, WE ARE WORKING VERY HEAVILY WITH
- 12 THE NEW PROGRAM, A PILOT PROGRAM BEING DEVELOPED BY GOLDEN
- 13 WEST COLLEGE IN HUNTINGTON BEACH CALLED PROJECT AERO.
- 14 I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH PROJECT
- 15 AERO. IT'S AN ACRONYM. IT STANDS FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF
- 16 ETHNIC RECRUITMENT OPPORTUNITIES. AND IT'S A PROGRAM
- ORIGINALLY DESIGNED FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT, BUT IT LOOKS LIKE
- 18 IT'S GOING TO BE EXPANDED WELL BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT TO
- 19 ALL AREAS OF PUBLIC AND EVEN SOME PRIVATE SECTOR
- 20 RECRUITMENT FOR MINORITY INDIVIDUALS.
- THE PROJECT AERO IS RIGHT NOW IN ITS VERY
- 22 INFANCY. HOWEVER, WE'VE THROWN OUR SUPPORT BEHIND THE
- 23 PROJECT AS HAVE MOST OTHER POLICE DEPARTMENTS IN ORANGE
- 24 COUNTY. AND WE LOOK AT PROJECT AERO AS BEING A WAY TO
- 25 HELP US TO OBTAIN OUR RECRUITMENT GOALS, OUR RECRUITMENT

- 1 NEEDS OVER THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS.
- 2 IN ADDITION, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) LISTING FOR OUR
- 3 HIRING LISTINGS, WHICH IS THE WAY TO EXPEDITE IN THE
- 4 HIRING OF MINORITY INDIVIDUALS INTO OUR DEPARTMENT. WE
- 5 ALSO UTILIZE -- ONCE AN INDIVIDUAL IS ON BOARD IN OUR
- 6 DEPARTMENT, WE UTILIZE A VARIETY OF IN-SERVICE TRAINING
- 7 DEVICES TO ATTEMPT TO ADDRESS THE PROBLEMS THAT DURING THE
- 8 1960'S CREATED SO MANY PROBLEMS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES
- 9 IN TERMS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT.
- 10 WHAT WE UTILIZE PRIMARILY DEALS WITH A
- 11 PRE-SERVICE ORIENTATION PROGRAM FOR ALL NEW EMPLOYEES
- 12 COMING ON BOARD THE SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT, DEALING
- 13 WITH THE COMMUNITY AT LARGE, THE MAKE-UP OF THE COMMUNITY
- 14 AND THE VARIOUS CULTURES THAT EXIST WITHIN THE COMMUNITY.
- WE ALSO UTILIZE A POST ACADEMY ORIENTATION
- 16 AND TRAINING PROGRAM, WHICH IS REENFORCED THROUGHOUT OUR
- 17 FIELD TRAINING OFFICER PROGRAM. IN ADDITION, VARIED
- 18 PERFORMANCE EVALUATION STRATEGIES THAT ARE EMPLOYED FOR
- OUR EMPLOYEES THROUGHOUT THEIR CAREER EMPHASIZE THESE SAME
- 20 VALUES.
- WE ARE AT THE PRESENT TIME INVOLVED WITH THE
- ORANGE COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION IN DEVELOPING A
- SERIES OF TRAINING VIDEOS, WHICH WILL BE UTILIZED
- 24 THROUGHOUT ORANGE COUNTY AND THEN, HOPEFULLY, THROUGHOUT
- THE STATE DEALING WITH CULTURAL AWARENESS AND INFORMING

- 1 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. THE PROGRAMS WILL BE GEARED
- 2 PRIMARILY AS TRAINING MATERIALS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT,
- 3 TOWARDS BEING SENSITIVE TO THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN VARIOUS
- 4 CULTURES AND HOW THOSE DIFFERENCES CAN IMPACT THE WAY IN
- 5 WHICH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER IS PERCEIVED WITHIN THE
- 6 COMMUNITY.
- 7 THAT I THINK IS PROBABLY ONE OF THE KEYS TO
- 8 WHAT LAW ENFORCEMENT'S APPROACH MUST BE WITHIN OUR VARIOUS
- 9 COMMUNITIES, THAT IS, OUR ABILITY TO FUNCTION EFFECTIVELY
- 10 WITHIN ANY COMMUNITY IS BASED UPON THE COMMUNITY'S
- 11 PERCEPTION OF US. THE COMMUNITY'S PERCEPTION OF LAW
- 12 ENFORCEMENT AND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACT DETERMINES THE
- 13 REACTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL TO THE LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTACT.
- 14 THEREFORE, WE NEED TO BE AWARE OF HOW WE ARE
- 15 PERCEIVED BY THE COMMUNITIES THAT WE SERVE IN ORDER SO
- 16 THAT WE CAN AVOID BEING MISPERCEIVED, SO THAT WE CAN AVOID
- 17 CREATING OR CONTRIBUTING TO ANY TYPE OF A MISUNDERSTANDING
- 18 AS WE MAKE A PUBLIC CONTACT. THAT WILL BE THE PRIMARY
- 19 EMPHASIS OF THE TRAINING MATERIALS WHICH WE ARE CURRENTLY
- DEVELOPING, THE FIRST OF WHICH WE HOPE TO HAVE COMPLETED
- 21 BY SEPTEMBER. THE REMAINDER OF WHICH WILL BE COMPLETED BY
- THE END OF THIS CALENDAR YEAR HOPEFULLY.
- I SPOKE EARLIER ABOUT OUR BASIC PHILOSOPHY OF
- 24 DOING BUSINESS AS A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY. AND I MUST
- 25 SAY THAT THIS IS PROBABLY THE KEY WHY WE AS A COMMUNITY

- OR WHY WE AS A POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE ENCOUNTERED SO FEW
- 2 PROBLEMS IN OUR COMMUNITY OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS.
- 3 WHAT IT GETS DOWN TO IS QUITE SIMPLE. WE ARE
- 4 THE COMMUNITY. WE ARE NOT A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY
- 5 IMPOSING OUR VIEW OF LAW ENFORCEMENT UPON OUR COMMUNITY.
- 6 WE ARE NOT IMPOSING OUR VALUES UPON ANY GIVEN COMMUNITY OR
- 7 UPON THE CITY OF SANTA ANA.
- 8 STARTING BACK IN 1973 WITH THE IMPLEMENTATION
- 9 OF TEAM POLICING BY THE SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT WITHIN
- OUR COMMUNITY, WE DEVELOPED A PHILOSOPHY OF LAW
- 11 ENFORCEMENT WHICH SPECIFIES THAT WE, IN TERMS OF LAW
- 12 ENFORCEMENT, REFLECT THE VALUES OF OUR COMMUNITY. WE
- 13 REFLECT THE VALUES OF OUR COMMUNITY IN TERMS OF FAMILY, IN
- 14 TERMS OF ETHICS, IN TERMS OF OUR ABILITY TO BUILD A BETTER
- 15 LIFE FOR OUR CHILDREN. WE ARE PARTNERS WITH OUR COMMUNITY
- 16 AND ARE VERY HEAVILY INVOLVED WITH THE COMMUNITY IN
- 17 ADDRESSING CRIMES AND THOSE OTHER SPECIFIC PROBLEMS WHICH
- 18 ADVERSELY AFFECT THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN OUR COMMUNITY.
- THOSE CONDITIONS, THOSE PROBLEMS, THOSE
- 20 SITUATIONS AS THEY EXIST, CONTRIBUTE TO CRIME. THEY BREED
- 21 CRIME. THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF CRIME. WE ADDRESS THOSE
- PROBLEMS BECAUSE WE ARE THE COMMUNITY, AND THOSE PROBLEMS
- 23 AFFECT THE WAY WE LIVE BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT WE SPEND
- 24 ONE-THIRD OF OUR LIVES FOR ALL INTENTS AND PURPOSES ON THE
- 25 STREETS OF THE CITY OF SANTA ANA. THEREFORE, WE,

- 1 REGARDLESS OF WHERE WE LIVE, ARE CITIZENS OF THAT CITY
- 2 PERHAPS MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE IN THAT TOWN. WE ARE THE
- 3 COMMUNITY. THE COMMUNITY IS US. AND THERE IS NO DOUBT IN
- 4 THE MINDS OF ANY OF OUR EMPLOYEE'S THAT THAT'S WHAT WE'RE
- 5 ALL ABOUT.
- 6 OUR NEXT STEP WITHIN THE NEW FEW YEARS WILL
- 7 BE THE DEVELOPMENT OF A PROBLEM-ORIENTED POLICING APPROACH
- 8 TO LAW ENFORCEMENT WHICH WILL INCLUDE THE INTEGRATION OF
- 9 ALL PUBLIC SERVICES. NOW, THAT SOUNDS A BIT FAR-FETCHED,
- 10 BUT HOW IT EVOLVES, QUITE HONESTLY, IS THIS.
- WE AS A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY ARE THE ONLY
- 12 ARM OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT THAT'S OPEN AND ACCESSIBLE TO
- 13 THE GENERAL PUBLIC 24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK. WE ARE
- 14 ALSO FOR THE MAJORITY OF OUR CITIZENS -- THANK GOD -- THE
- 15 ONLY BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT THAT THEY WILL EVER COME IN
- 16 CONTACT WITH. THEREFORE, WE AS A POLICE DEPARTMENT, IN
- 17 CONCERT WITH THE REMAINDER OF CITY GOVERNMENT, ARE IN THE
- 18 PROCESS OF INTEGRATING ALL AVAILABLE SERVICES TO ADDRESS
- 19 COMMUNITY PROBLEMS AND CONCERNS AS THEY EXIST ON THE
- 20 STREET.
- 21 IT MAKES NO SENSE TO ADDRESS THE SYMPTOM OF A
- 22 PROBLEM WITHOUT ADDRESSING THE PROBLEM. YOU CAN RESPOND
- TO A CALL FOR SERVICE AT AN INDIVIDUAL'S RESIDENCE 100
- TIMES, AND YOU'VE DONE NOTHING 99 TIMES OUT OF 100.
- 25 ELIMINATE THE REASON FOR THE RESPONSE AND YOU CAN

- 1 ELIMINATE THE OTHER 99 RESPONSES TO THE LOCATION.
- 2 WE BELIEVE THAT THIS WILL BE THE NEXT STEP IN THE WAY WE
- 3 MUST GO IN ORDER TO ADDRESS THE PROBLEMS WITHIN OUR
- 4 COMMUNITY, OUR ENTIRE COMMUNITY.
- 5 WHAT OUR NET RESULT -- WHAT WE HAVE BEEN
- 6 DOING AND I REALIZE I'M HITTING THIS VERY QUICKLY BECAUSE
- 7 OF TIME LIMITATIONS -- THE NET RESULT OF WHAT WE HAVE BEEN
- 8 DOING IN THE CITY OF SANTA ANA IS AWARENESS ON THE PART OF
- 9 OUR OFFICERS AS TO THE FACT THAT WE DO HAVE CULTURAL
- 10 DIFFERENCES THAT EXIST WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY, AWARENESS TO
- 11 THE FACT THAT EACH OF THESE CULTURES BRINGS THEIR OWN
- 12 SPECIFIC VALUES INTO THEIR LIVES, INTO THE VERY CONTACT
- 13 WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL AND GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL ON
- 14 A DAILY BASIS. THEIR CULTURAL VALUES AND THE WAY THAT
- 15 THEY PERCEIVE THE WORLD THROUGH THOSE VALUES DETERMINES
- 16 THEIR REACTION TO GOVERNMENT, DETERMINES THEIR REACTION TO
- 17 US AND, BEING AWARE OF THOSE VALUES, DETERMINES HOW WE ARE
- 18 PERCEIVED BY THOSE INDIVIDUALS.
- WE DEVELOPED WITHIN OUR OFFICERS A SENSE OF
- OWNERSHIP WITHIN THE COMMUNITY BECAUSE WE ARE CITIZENS OF
- 21 THE COMMUNITY. WE DEVELOPED A SENSE OF BELONGING AND
- 22 ACCEPTANCE WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY, WHICH I THINK IS
- 23 EXHIBITED BY THE AMOUNT OF COMMUNITY SUPPORT THAT WE HAVE
- 24 WITHIN THE CITIZENRY AT LARGE WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY.
- AND WE'VE ALSO DEVELOPED ONE OTHER FACTOR.

- AND THAT IS WITHIN OUR POLICE DEPARTMENT AND WITHIN OUR
- 2 CITY GOVERNMENT THERE IS NO ROOM FOR INTOLERANCE. THERE
- IS NO ROOM FOR REMARKS. THERE IS NO ROOM FOR ANYTHING
- 4 THAT WOULD INTERFERE WITH THE ABILITY OF ALL OF US AS
- 5 PEOPLE TO GET ALONG.
- 6 POSSIBLY, THE BEST EXAMPLE OR BEST INDICATION
- 7 OF THAT THAT I CAN GIVE IS THE FACT THAT IN THE PAST TEN
- 8 YEARS, SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN THE TARGET OF
- 9 ONE CIVIL RIGHTS ACTION BASED UPON DISCRIMINATION AGAINST
- 10 A GROUP OF OFFICERS, WHO WERE SUBSEQUENTLY TERMINATED FROM
- OUR DEPARTMENT PRIOR TO FILING THE LAWSUIT AND AN EEO
- 12 COMPLAINT LODGED BY ANOTHER OFFICER ALLEGING RACIAL BIAS.
- IN BOTH CASES, THE CITY AND THE POLICE
- 14 DEPARTMENT PREVAILED. AND IN BOTH CASES THE MINORITY
- 15 OFFICERS IN OUR DEPARTMENT ROSE TO THE DEPARTMENT'S
- 16 DEFENSE, WENT TO THE CHIEF EN MASSE AS A GROUP AND
- 17 VOLUNTEERED TO TESTIFY FOR THE DEPARTMENT IN THE
- DEPARTMENT'S DEFENSE ANYWHERE, ANY TIME, ANY PLACE. AND
- 19 IT'S AN UNUSUAL SITUATION, I BELIEVE, WITHIN THE CITY OF
- 20 SANTA ANA BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT IT IS NOT UNUSUAL TO
- 21 WALK INTO OUR ROLL CALL ROOM, TO WALK INTO OUR LOCKER ROOM
- 22 OR TO WALK INTO OUR DETECTIVE DIVISION AND HEAR THAT AT
- LEAST HALF OF THE BUSINESS THAT'S BEING CONDUCTED IS BEING
- 24 CONDUCTED IN A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH, NOT BY THE
- 25 PEOPLE THAT ARE IN THERE, BUT BY THE OFFICERS DURING THE

- 1 COURSE OF THEIR DAILY BUSINESS.
- 2 WE ARE AS CULTURALLY DIVERSE AND ETHNICALLY
- 3 DIVERSE AS THE COMMUNITY WE SERVE, AND WE LIKE IT THAT
- 4 WAY.
- I REALIZE THAT THE TOPIC OF TODAY'S HEARING
- 6 DEALS PRIMARILY WITH HATE CRIME, BUT I JUST WANTED TO GIVE
- 7 YOU ANOTHER PERSPECTIVE ON THE ISSUE. AND THAT IS THERE
- 8 ARE WAYS, THERE ARE STRATEGIES, THERE ARE TECHNIQUES THAT
- 9 CAN BE EMPLOYED BY GOVERNMENT TO ADDRESS SUCH ISSUES
- 10 WITHIN OUR OWN STRUCTURES. IF WE DON'T CLEAN OUR OWN
- 11 HOUSE, HOW CAN WE ADDRESS THE PROBLEMS OF OUR COMMUNITY.
- WE HAVE TO START AS GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES IN ADDRESSING
- THE PROBLEMS OF BIGOTRY, DISCRIMINATION AND HATE-RELATED
- 14 CRIME WITHIN THE CONFINES OF OUR OWN HOUSE. IF WE CAN DO
- 15 THAT, THEN, WE AS GOVERNMENT CAN PERHAPS PROVIDE A ROLE
- 16 MODEL TO THE COMMUNITY.
- TO BE SURE, THERE ARE THOSE INDIVIDUALS
- 18 WITHIN OUR COMMUNITY THAT WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT OTHER
- 19 THAN ENFORCEMENT, OTHER THAN THE IMPOSITION OF CRIMINAL
- 20 SANCTIONS AGAINST THEM. SOME PEOPLE MADE A STATEMENT
- 21 EARLIER. THAT'S WHERE THE ARYAN COMES FROM -- AIR HEAD.
- THOSE PEOPLE -- PERHAPS THAT'S THE ONLY WAY.
- BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ON THE CUSP, THOSE WHO
- 24 ARE IN THE PROCESS OF DEVELOPING THEIR VALUES, THOSE WHO
- 25 ARE RECENT IMMIGRANTS TO OUR COUNTRY, THOSE WHO ARE NOW

- 1 DEVELOPING THEIR VALUES AS TO HOW THEY APPROACH THE
- 2 REMAINDER OF OUR DIVERSE CULTURE GROUPINGS IN OUR
- 3 COMMUNITIES, PERHAPS GOVERNMENT CAN SERVE AS A ROLE MODEL.
- 4 AND PERHAPS THAT'S THE WAVE OF THE FUTURE.
- 5 IN SANTA ANA IT'S DIFFICULT FOR A GOVERNMENT
- 6 EMPLOYEE, PARTICULARLY A POLICE OFFICER, TO SPEND ANY TIME
- 7 ON THE STREETS WITHOUT REALIZING THAT PEOPLE, REGARDLESS
- 8 OF WHERE THEY'RE FROM, REGARDLESS OF THEIR BACKGROUNDS,
- 9 REGARDLESS OF WHAT LANGUAGE THEY SPEAK ARE SIMPLY PEOPLE.
- 10 AND THAT IS THE WAY WE APPROACH OUR BUSINESS.
- 11 YOU CAN'T SPEND ANY TIME ON THE STREETS OF A
- 12 CITY LIKE SANTA ANA WITHOUT LEARNING A FEW THINGS ABOUT
- PEOPLE AND A FEW THINGS ABOUT YOURSELF, SOMETIMES OFTEN BY
- 14 A GREAT DEAL OF INTROSPECTION. PEOPLE COME TO THE UNITED
- 15 STATES FROM A VARIETY OF LOCATIONS, BUT THEY COME FOR THE
- 16 SAME REASONS, REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THEY COME FROM SOUTH
- 17 AMERICA, FROM CENTRAL AMERICA, THE MIDDLE EAST, EUROPE,
- 18 WHEREVER. THEY COME FOR A VARIETY OF OR FOR BASICALLY THE
- 19 SAME REASON, AND THAT IS THE DREAM THAT AMERICA HOLDS FOR
- 20 EVERYONE.
- 21 SEVERAL YEARS AGO WHEN I WAS IN HIGH SCHOOL,
- 22 MY BEST FRIEND'S PARENTS WERE DEPORTED BY INS. AND IT
- 23 CAME AS A SHOCK TO ALL OF US WHO KNEW THE FAMILY BECAUSE
- OF THE FACT THAT NO ONE EVER ASSUMED THAT THEY WERE
- 25 ANYTHING OTHER THAN AMERICANS CITIZENS. THERE WERE FIVE

- 1 CHILDREN. FIVE FAMILIES IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD TOOK THE FIVE
- 2 CHILDREN IN UNTIL THE PARENTS COULD BE LEGALLY SPONSORED
- 3 TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTY.
- THE FATHER IN THIS FAMILY WAS A MAN WHO HAD
- 5 ENTERED THIS COUNTRY ILLEGALLY AND THEN LATER BROUGHT HIS
- 6 BRIDE ACROSS FROM MEXICO IN THE LATE 1940'S. HE LOVED
- 7 THIS COUNTRY AND LOVED THE OPPORTUNITY THAT THIS COUNTRY
- 8 GAVE HIM SO MUCH THAT IN 1950 HE VOLUNTEERED TO ENLIST IN
- 9 THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. USING FORGED PAPERS, HE
- 10 FOUGHT FOR THIS COUNTRY IN KOREA. HE'S DEAD NOW. BUT HIS
- 11 FIVE KIDS -- THE TWO DAUGHTERS ARE RAISING FAMILIES; ONE
- 12 SON IS A POLICE OFFICER; ONE SON IS A BAPTIST MINISTER.
- AND THE THIRD SON IS A CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT AND AN
- 14 ATTORNEY. HIS DREAM WAS TO BUILD SOMETHING FOR HIS
- 15 FAMILY. AND HE SUCCEEDED IN THAT DREAM.
- ON THE STREETS OF SANTA ANA OR FRESNO OR
- 17 SACRAMENTO OR LOS ANGELES -- ANYPLACE IN THIS STATE YOU
- 18 CAN CONTACT PEOPLE WHO ARE HERE LEGALLY FROM A VARIETY OF
- 19 DIFFERENT BACKGROUNDS AND CULTURES. AND THEIR REASONS FOR
- 20 WANTING TO BE HERE ARE THE SAME. THE UNITED STATES OF
- 21 AMERICA IS STILL A SAFE HARBOR, AND IT'S STILL A LAND OF
- DREAMS. AND I THINK AS LONG AS WE AS GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
- 23 AND PEOPLE CAN BEAR THAT IN MIND, THEN THAT BASIC
- 24 INTERPRETATION OF WHAT'S GOING ON AROUND US CAN GO A LONG
- 25 WAY TO ALLEVIATING THE PROBLEMS THAT ARE THE TOPIC OF THIS

- 1 HEARING.
- THANK YOU.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- MS. CASTRO?
- 5 MS. CASTRO: I HAVE TWO QUESTIONS.
- 6 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES, MA'AM.
- 7 MS. CASTRO: ONE IS, DO YOU SEE AND DO YOU SUSPECT
- 8 THAT THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE IN RECRUITMENT OF
- 9 ORGANIZATIONS WHO ESPOUSE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION?
- 10 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES, MA'AM. YES, MA'AM, I DO.
- 11 I THINK THAT IS A PHENOMENON THAT I'M SURE
- 12 EXISTS ELSEWHERE IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AS WELL AS IN
- ORANGE COUNTY. AN INDICATOR OF THAT IS OVER A PERIOD OF
- 14 TIME GO TO YOUR SHOPPING MALLS. LOOK IN YOUR SHOPPING
- 15 MALLS AT THE YOUNG PEOPLE THAT ARE HANGING AROUND FOR LACK
- 16 OF ANYTHING BETTER TO DO.
- OVER THE PAST SEVERAL YEARS, THE PAST FOUR
- 18 YEARS, FIVE YEARS, JUST AS A CASUAL OBSERVER, THE
- 19 DIFFERENCE IN THE STYLE OF CLOTHING -- AND IF I MIGHT BE
- 20 INDULGING IN A STEREOTYPE -- THE DIFFERENCE IN THE STYLE
- OF CLOTHING, THE DIFFERENCE IN THE STICKERS OR THE BANDS
- THAT ARE DISPLAYED UPON THE VEHICLES, THE DIFFERENCE IN
- 23 ATTITUDES OF THE PEOPLE AS WELL AS WHAT WE KNOW BASED UPON
- 24 INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION, BASED UPON WHAT'S GOING ON AND
- 25 WHAT OUR KIDS TELL US AS THEY COME FROM SCHOOL DAILY.

- 1 YEAH, IT'S HAPPENING.
- 2 MS. CASTRO: IN ADDITION, LET ME ASK ANOTHER
- 3 QUESTION VERY BRIEFLY. YOU MENTIONED THAT THE ORANGE
- 4 COUNTY HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION WAS DEVELOPING A NUMBER
- 5 OF VIDEO TAPES. AND I DON'T KNOW IF THE SANTA ANA POLICE
- 6 DEPARTMENT -- OR AT ONE POINT THE SAN CLEMENTE POLICE
- 7 DEPARTMENT WAS DEVELOPING A NUMBER OF INTERVIEWING
- 8 TECHNIQUES IN TRAINING THAT THEY HOPED TO HAVE P.O.S.T.
- 9 CERTIFIED. I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S BEEN PART OF THE
- 10 INCLUSION IN ORANGE COUNTY OR IF ACTUALLY GOT CERTIFIED BY
- 11 P.O.S.T.
- 12 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES. IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT
- 13 SERGEANT KUSUNNOKI WITH SAN CLEMENTE P.D. WAS SUCCESSFUL
- 14 IN GETTING THOSE PROGRAMS P.O.S.T. CERTIFIED. THE
- 15 TRAINING TAPES WE ARE DEVELOPING AT THE PRESENT TIME ARE
- 16 BEING DEVELOPED BY THE SANTA ANA POLICE DEPARTMENT,
- 17 WESTMINSTER POLICE DEPARTMENT, ANAHEIM POLICE DEPARTMENT.
- 18 ALL OF US ARE THROWING MANPOWER AND RESOURCES INTO THE
- 19 CREATION OF MATERIALS. AND SERGEANT KUSUNNOKI IS
- 20 ASSISTING US AS ONE OF THE SCRIPTWRITERS. WE ALSO HAVE A
- 21 GENTLEMAN, JOSE -- I CAN'T REMEMBER JOSE'S LAST NAME, WHO
- 22 IS FROM THE ORANGE COUNTY -- CORRECTION, SOUTHWEST
- 23 REPERTORY THEATER. HE IS A SCRIPTWRITER AND A PLAYWRIGHT,
- 24 WHO IS WORKING WITH US, ALSO DOING THE FINAL COPY OF THE
- 25 SCRIPTS. SO, YES, SERGEANT KUSUNNOKI IS STILL VERY MUCH

- 1 INVOLVED.
- 2 MS. CASTRO: THANK YOU. LET ME JUST ADD --
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: I HAVE A QUESTION. KNOWING
- 4 THAT SANTA ANA IS THE COUNTY --
- 5 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: I'M SORRY. I CAN'T HEAR YOU.
- 6 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: YOU CAN'T HEAR ME.
- 7 KNOWING THAT SANTA ANA IS THE COUNTY SEAT FOR
- 8 ORANGE COUNTY AND LISTENING TO THE VERY POSITIVE -- AND I
- 9 CONGRATULATE YOU ON THE THINGS THAT YOU'VE SAID -- BUT I
- 10 WONDER IF YOU EVER HEAR ABOUT OR GET ANY INFORMATION
- 11 RELATIVE TO HATE CRIMES FROM SURROUNDING CITIES, LIKE
- 12 FULLERTON, YORBA LINDA, ANAHEIM, ORANGE, ET CETERA?
- 13 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES, MA'AM.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: YOU DO?
- 15 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES, MA'AM.
- 16 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: KNOWING THAT YOU CAN'T SPEAK
- 17 FOR THOSE, BUT I DON'T THINK THEY COULD BE AS POSITIVE AS
- 18 SANTA ANA.
- 19 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: I DON'T THINK THAT THEY WOULD BE
- 20 AT ALL. AND WHY THAT IS I DON'T KNOW. I BELIEVE THAT IT
- 21 HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHAT I DISCUSSED IN TERMS OF THE
- BASIC NATURE OF THE CITY OF SANTA ANA, IN WHICH MINORITIES
- 23 ARE THE MAJORITY. AND PERHAPS THAT'S THE ANSWER TO THE
- 24 WHOLE ISSUE DOWN THE ROAD AS WE AS A PEOPLE DEVELOP. I
- 25 DON'T KNOW.

- 1 PERHAPS JUST THE ELIMINATION OF MINORITIES TO
- THE POINT WHERE WE'RE ALL MINORITIES. THE GUY WHO'S
- 3 CURRENTLY HEADING PROJECT AERO IS A GENTLEMAN BY THE NAME
- 4 OF ART DELGADO, WHO HAS WORKED IN LAW ENFORCEMENT HERE,
- 5 BOTH IN THE UNITED STATES AND MEXICO. I HEARD ART ONCE
- 6 SAY THAT IT'S EASY TO TEACH SOMEONE TO SPEAK A LANGUAGE,
- 7 BUT YOU CAN'T TEACH THE CULTURE. WHAT ART SAID
- 8 SPECIFICALLY, HE SAID, "YOU CAN SPEAK MY LANGUAGE, BUT YOU
- 9 CAN'T TALK MY LANGUAGE." AND PERHAPS WHEN WE GET TO A
- 10 POINT THAT WE CAN ALL TALK EACH OTHER'S LANGUAGE, THEN
- 11 PERHAPS THIS WILL ALL BECOME A MOOT POINT.
- 12 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: I TEACH AT CALIFORNIA STATE
- 13 UNIVERSITY AT FULLERTON, AND I KNOW ABOUT A LOT OF THINGS
- 14 THAT HAPPENED.
- 15 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: YES. I THINK FOLLOWING THE
- 16 ATTACKS -- ONE OF THE THINGS THAT COMES MOST IMMEDIATELY
- 17 TO MIND WOULD BE THE ATTACKS ON TEMPLE BETH TIKVAH IN
- 18 FULLERTON OVER THE TWO PAST YEARS. AND I PERSONALLY
- 19 BELIEVE THAT ALL ONE HAS TO DO IS TO GO TO THE VARIOUS
- 20 SHOPPING MALLS IN NORTH ORANGE COUNTY AND YOU'LL
- 21 UNDERSTAND WHY. THAT PARTICULAR MOVEMENT SEEMS FOR SOME
- 22 REASON TO HAVE TAKEN A PARTICULAR HOLD WITHIN ORANGE
- 23 COUNTY AND WITHIN SAN DIEGO COUNTY OVER THE PAST TWO
- 24 YEARS.
- 25 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I HATE TO ASK MY QUESTION

- 1 THIS WAY, BUT I'M GOING TO. YOU INDICATED SOMETHING ABOUT
- 2 AFFIRMATIVE ACTION. ARE YOU HAVING ANY TROUBLE FINDING
- 3 "QUALIFIED" APPLICANTS?
- 4 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: ABSOLUTELY.
- 5 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: AND SEPARATELY, WHERE ARE YOU
- 6 DOING YOUR RECRUITING?
- 7 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: WE'RE DOING OUR RECRUITING
- 8 ANYWHERE AND EVERYWHERE. I REALIZE THAT'S A EUPHEMISTIC
- 9 RESPONSE, BUT LET ME GO THROUGH BASICALLY WHERE WE'RE
- 10 DOING OUR RECRUITING FIRST. OUR RECRUITING -- WE ARE
- 11 RECRUITING IN THE HISPANIC MEDIA. WE ARE RECRUITING
- 12 THROUGH BOTH RADIO AND TELEVISION. WE'RE RECRUITING AS
- 13 FAR NORTH AS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, UP INTO THE
- 14 SAN FRANCISCO AREA, INWARD INTO THE VALLEY. WE PUBLISHED
- 15 RECRUITMENT INFORMATION IN FLYERS, IN NEWSPAPERS ALL OVER
- 16 THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. WE HAVE A GENTLEMAN, SERGIO
- 17 VALASQUEZ IN SANTA ANA, WHO IS THE PRESIDENT OF THE
- 18 HISPANIC NEWS EDITOR'S ASSOCIATION WHO HAS GIVEN US
- 19 RECRUITING COVERAGE IN OVER 200 SPANISH SPEAKING NEWS
- 20 PUBLICATIONS NATIONALLY.
- 21 IN ADDITION, WE ARE ADVERTISING ON BOTH RADIO
- 22 AND TV IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AS WELL. "ORANGE COUNTY
- 23 REGISTER," "LOS ANGELES TIMES," WORD OF MOUTH. WE EVEN
- 24 GOT A BOUNTY OUT. ANY OF OUR OFFICERS WHO CAN BRING US A
- QUALIFIED BI-LINGUAL APPLICANT THAT WE SUBSEQUENTLY HIRE,

- 1 WE'LL PAY THEM A CASH BOUNTY. I DON'T KNOW WHAT ELSE WE
- 2 CAN DO.
- 3 BUT IN ANSWER TO THE FIRST PART OF YOUR
- 4 QUESTION, YES, LIKE ALL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES WE'RE
- 5 HAVING TROUBLE FINDING INDIVIDUALS WHO MEET OUR RECRUITING
- 6 STANDARDS. BUT THAT'S NOT SPECIFIC TO JUST MINORITY
- 7 GROUPS. THAT'S EVERYONE. I THINK OUR STATISTICS ARE
- 8 PROBABLY BETTER THAN A LOT OF AGENCIES.
- 9 WE FIND AT THE PRESENT TIME ONLY 1 OUT OF 50
- 10 APPLICANTS WHO MEETS OUR MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS. AND WHAT
- 11 WE'RE DEALING WITH ARE AREAS OF REJECTION OR AREAS -- IF
- 12 YOU CAN TERM THEM THAT -- AREAS OF LACK OF MEETING OUR
- 13 STANDARDS IN TERMS OF NARCOTICS USAGE, IN TERMS OF
- 14 EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND, IN TERMS OF BASIC REPORT WRITING
- 15 SKILLS. WE DON'T EXPECT RHODES SCHOLARS. WE'RE NOT
- 16 HIRING RHODES SCHOLARS. WE ARE HIRING LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 17 OFFICERS. YET, WE FIND IT DIFFICULT TO FIND PEOPLE WHO
- 18 CAN MEET OUR BASIC READING AND WRITING STANDARDS TO THE
- 19 POINT OF BEING ABLE TO READ AND BEING ABLE TO WRITE BASIC
- 20 ACCEPTABLE POLICE REPORTS. AND THOSE ARE OUR PRIMARY
- 21 PROBLEMS RIGHT THERE.
- 22 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I'D LIKE TO ASK A FINAL
- OUESTION. WHAT IS THE ETHNIC MAKE-UP OF YOUR CITY
- 24 COUNCIL?
- LIEUTENANT FOOTE: I THINK THE MAKE-UP OF THE CITY

- 1 COUNCIL IS -- I BELIEVE WE HAVE AT THE PRESENT TIME ONE
- 2 INDIVIDUAL WHO IS HISPANIC, AND THE REST OF OUR CITY
- 3 COUNCIL IS ANGLO.
- 4 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THANK YOU.
- 5 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 6 APPRECIATE YOUR TIME AND TROUBLE AND INPUT.
- 7 LIEUTENANT FOOTE: ALL RIGHT, SIR.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: AND IF YOU CAN, GIVE US A
- 9 SUMMARY EVENTUALLY OF WHAT YOU SAID HERE TODAY -- AFTER
- 10 YOU GET RESTED UP FROM THE VACATION.
- OKAY. WE'RE FINALLY GOING TO HAVE AN
- 12 OPPORTUNITY TO HEAR FROM AUDREY NODA NOW ON THE PRESENT
- 13 STATUS OF THE LEGISLATION BEING PROPOSED BY SENATOR
- 14 TORRES. WE HOPE YOU HAVE GOOD NEWS FOR US NOW.
- MS. NODA: CHAIRMAN BARRY, MEMBERS OF THE
- 16 COMMISSION, FIRST OF ALL, LET ME THANK THE COMMISSIONERS,
- 17 MARTY MERCADO AND THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR
- 18 ALL THE SUPPORT THAT THEY'VE GIVEN TO SENATOR TORRES IN
- 19 TRYING TO CREATE A SAFE AND HARMONIOUS ENVIRONMENT FOR OUR
- 20 CHILDREN AND OUR FUTURE LEADERS ON OUR CAMPUSES AND IN OUR
- 21 SCHOOLS.
- 22 I'D ALSO LIKE TO READ A LETTER FOR THE RECORD
- 23 FROM SENATOR TORRES.
- 24 "I HOPE THE MATERIAL FROM THE
- 25 SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S HEARING ON

1	ETHNIC/RACIAL TENSIONS ON THE
2	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CAMPUSES IS
3	HELPFUL INFORMATION AND WILL ADD
4	PUBLIC INSIGHT TO YOUR PUBLIC HEARING
5	ON HATE VIOLENCE.
6 .	I UNDERSTAND YOU HAVE QUESTIONS
7	REGARDING MY TWO BILLS, SENATE BILL
8	1358, WHICH IS THE HIGHER EDUCATION
9	CRIME REPORTING AND SECURITY ACT, AND
10	SENATE BILL 1357, WHICH IS THE TORRES
11	OMNIBUS CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS HATE
12	VIOLENCE REDUCTION ACT.
13	SENATE BILL 1358 HAS BEEN AMENDED
14	BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS
15	COMMITTEE, THEREBY REMOVING LANGUAGE
16	ON THE SPECIFIC ACTIONS COLLEGES AND
17	UNIVERSITIES SHOULD TAKE TO REDUCE
18	HATE VIOLENCE. ALL SEGMENTS OF HIGHER
19	EDUCTION DID NOT SUPPORT THE SPECIFIC
20	LANGUAGE IN THE BILL, ALTHOUGH EACH
21	STATED THAT THEY AGREED WITH THE
22	DIRECTION AND THRUST OF REDUCING HATE
23	VIOLENCE IN AND ON OUR COLLEGE
24	CAMPUSES. THE GOVERNOR'S EDUCATION
25	OFFICE AND DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

1	OPPOSED THE BILL CITING A 'DUPLICATION
2	OF EFFORTS ALREADY TAKING PLACE AT
3	MANY POSTSECONDARY EDUCATIONAL
4	INSTITUTIONS.'
5	AS YOU KNOW, I WAS ABLE TO WORK
6	SPECIFIC LANGUAGE DEALING WITH HATE
7	VIOLENCE AND BIAS RELATED INCIDENTS
8	INTO THE BI-PARTISAN MASTER PLAN OF
9	THE HIGHER EDUCATION FINAL REPORT,
10	RECOMMENDATION 22. THEREFORE, I WILL
11	RESUBMIT SB 1358'S ORIGINAL LANGUAGE
12	INTO THE SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION AND
13	HOLD HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS
14	ACCOUNTABLE TO THIS ACT. THERE IS
15	STILL A NEED TO CODIFY INTO LAW
16	GENERAL LANGUAGE CONCERNING HATE
17	VIOLENCE ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES, AND I'LL
18	TAKE THAT ACTION VERY SOON.
19	SENATE BILL 1357 WILL BE HEARD
20	TOMORROW MORNING IN THE SENATE
21	APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AND PRESENTED
22	ON THE SENATE FLOOR THE SAME DAY.
23	ONLY THE TRADITIONAL VALUES COALITION
24	OPPOSES THE BILL. AND, YES, THE
25	SENATE WILL BE IN SESSION TOMORROW,

- 1 SATURDAY."
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS FOR
- 3 CLARIFICATION?
- MS. CASTRO: OH, I DO. I HAVE A COUPLE. ONE, ARE
- 5 YOU ABLE TO SHARE WITH US THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA'S
- 6 EITHER SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION TO 1358?
- 7 MS. NODA: I HAVE THE REASONS WHY THE GOVERNOR'S
- 8 OFFICE OPPOSED 1358. ONE OF THEM IS BECAUSE THE
- 9 ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE U.C.
- 10 EXISTING GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE, NUMBER ONE.
- 11 NUMBER TWO, THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE BELIEVES
- 12 THAT THE CURRENT APPROACH ALLOWS FOR MORE FLEXIBILITY AND
- 13 EFFICACIOUS RESPONSES FOR SITUATIONS PARTICULAR TO EACH
- 14 CAMPUS.
- 15 THREE, THAT ENTITIES SHOULD HAVE DISCRETION
- 16 TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE IS AN APPROPRIATE EXISTING
- 17 STRUCTURE TO RESPOND TO PROBLEMS RATHER THAN BEING
- 18 MANDATED TO ESTABLISH CAMPUS HUMAN RELATIONS BOARDS.
- 19 AND FOUR, THEY BELIEVE THAT THE SPECIFICITY
- 20 OF WHICH SB 1358 APPROACHES ADOPTION OF CURRICULUM AND
- 21 INSTRUCTION POLICY AND SAFETY IS INAPPROPRIATE BY THE
- 22 LEGISLATURE. SO THEY FELT THAT THE RECOMMENDATIONS AND
- THE INTENT OF SB 1358 WAS TOO RESTRICTIVE. AND THAT'S WHY
- 24 CHAPTER 1 OF THE BILL IS BEING REWRITTEN AND REINTRODUCED
- 25 AS A RESOLUTION.

- 1 MS. CASTRO: WILL THAT BE DONE IN THIS SESSION?
- MS. NODA: IT'S BEING DONE RIGHT NOW.
- MS. CASTRO: THANK YOU.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS?
- 5 THANKS A MILLION, AUDREY.
- 6 MR. NODA: I'D JUST LIKE TO SAY THAT WE ENCOURAGE
- 7 ALL OF YOU TO SUPPORT BOTH SB 1357 AND 1358 AS IT GOES TO
- 8 THE ASSEMBLY, AND WE WILL NEED YOUR HELP TO GET THEM TO BE
- 9 APPROVED BY THE GOVERNOR.
- 10 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU. THANK YOU.
- 11 HAS JACK FINE ARRIVED YET?
- 12 MR. FINE: YES.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: GOOD, JACK. WE'LL HEAD FOR
- 14 YOU. APPRECIATE IT.
- JACK FINE FROM THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.
- MR. FINE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I APPRECIATE THE
- 17 OPPORTUNITY OF BEING HERE. MY NAME IS JACK FINE. I'M THE
- 18 VICE PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN
- 19 JEWISH COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN OF ITS LEGAL AFFAIRS TASK
- 20 FORCE.
- 21 AJC IS A NATIONAL HUMAN RELATIONS
- ORGANIZATION, BOASTING SOME 50,000 MEMBERS NATIONWIDE.
- 23 AND THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER HAS 3500 MEMBERS. WE ARE
- 24 PROUD OF THE FACT THAT ONE OF OUR LEADERS, MR. DAVID
- 25 KASSOY, SERVES AS A MEMBER OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S

- 1 COMMISSION. UNFORTUNATELY, MR. KASSOY HAD TO CATCH A
- 2 FLIGHT EARLIER TODAY AND IS UNABLE TO BE HERE.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: HE WAS WITH US THIS MORNING.
- 4 MR. FINE: THANK YOU. I UNDERSTAND.
- 5 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- 6 MR. FINE: WE COMMEND THE WORK OF THE COMMISSION.
- 7 THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING IS VERY, VERY MUCH SUPPORTED
- 8 AND ALONG THE LINES OF THE WORK THAT WE HAVE BEEN
- 9 ADVOCATING FOR 50 YEARS NATIONALLY AND LOCALLY.
- IN RESPONSE TO WHAT AJC SEEMS AS A RISE IN
- 11 HATE CRIMES, WE HAVE TAKEN POSITIONS AND HAVE BEEN
- 12 ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN SUPPORTING MANY LEGISLATIVE BILLS ON
- BOTH THE FEDERAL AND STATE LEVELS, AS WELL AS EFFORTS TO
- 14 HAVE BETTER REPORTING AND TRAINING LOCALLY WITHIN THE AREA
- 15 OF HATE CRIMES.
- 16 WE HAVE WORKED IN COALITION WITH FEDERAL
- 17 ORGANIZATIONS TO FOSTER HATE CRIMES LEGISLATION ON THE
- 18 FEDERAL LEVEL. OUR WASHINGTON STAFF PEOPLE AND STAFF OF
- 19 30 AJC OFFICES NATIONWIDE, INCLUDING LOS ANGELES, HAVE
- 20 ENCOURAGED SUPPORT FOR THESE MEASURES. WE WERE PART OF
- 21 THE SUCCESSFUL COALITION THAT RESULTED IN THE PASSAGE
- 22 LAST YEAR OF THE FEDERAL HATE CRIMES PENALTIES ACT.
- WE ARE CURRENTLY INVOLVED IN THE EFFORT TO
- 24 SECURE THE ADOPTION OF THE HATE CRIMES STATISTICS ACT,
- 25 HR 1048 AND SENATE BILL 419. HR 1048, PRODUCED BY

- 1 CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONGERS WAS RECENTLY PASSED BY THE HOUSE,
- 2 AS YOU KNOW, AND WE ARE CONCENTRATING OUR EFFORTS NOW ON
- 3 SECURING SENATE PASSAGE OF THIS ESSENTIAL LEGISLATION.
- 4 WE BELIEVE THAT IT'S IMPORTANT THAT THIS
- 5 LEGISLATION INCLUDE CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS BECAUSE OF
- 6 THEIR RACE, RELIGION, SEXUAL PREFERENCE OR ETHNICITY.
- 7 ON THE STATE LEVEL, AJC HAS TAKEN A POSITION
- 8 IN SUPPORT OF SB 802 SPONSORED BY STATE SENATOR DIANE
- 9 WATSON WHICH HAS BEEN REINTRODUCED AS SB 202.
- 10 WE KNOW THAT THERE'S OPPOSITION FROM SOME
- 11 MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE TO THIS BILL BECAUSE OF THE
- 12 INCLUSION OF SEXUAL ORIENTATION, WHICH, OF COURSE, IS THE
- 13 PROBLEM ON THE FEDERAL LEVEL AS WELL AS IN THE SENATE, AS
- 14 WE UNDERSTAND IT AND, ALSO, BECAUSE OF THE POTENTIAL COST
- 15 OF IMPLEMENTATION. BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THIS IS CRUCIAL
- 16 LEGISLATION AND THAT SOME WAY MUST BE FOUND TO ADOPT AND
- 17 IMPLEMENT IT. AND WE URGE THIS COMMISSION TO SUPPORT THAT
- 18 LEGISLATION AS WELL.
- 19 AJC ACKNOWLEDGES THE PRIMARY AND ESSENTIAL
- 20 ROLE OF LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT IN DEALING WITH HATE CRIMES.
- 21 WE COMMEND THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, WHICH HAS
- NOW BEGUN TO COMPILE DATA ON THE HATE CRIMES. THERE IS
- 23 ALSO A GREAT NEED FOR THE IMPROVED TRAINING OF OFFICERS.
- 24 THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS INSTITUTED TRAINING
- 25 ACTIVITY FOR ALL RECRUITS TO BROADEN THEIR SENSITIVITY TO

- 1 THE POTENTIALITY OF HATE CRIMES AND TO THESE ISSUES.
- THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMUNITY CONDUCTS THE
- 3 MARTIN GAINES INSTITUTE FOR INTERGROUP RELATIONS AT
- 4 LOYOLA-MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY. THIS IS A PROGRAM FOR UPPER-
- 5 AND MIDDLE-LEVEL MANAGERS, POLICE, FIRE AND OTHER
- 6 GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES. IT OFFERS INTERDISCIPLINARY
- 7 TRAINING IN VARIOUS FIELDS OF ACADEMIC ENDEAVOR FOR THOSE
- 8 THAT HAVE PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES OR CAREER
- 9 INTERESTS REQUIRING COMPREHENSIVE UNDERSTANDING OF
- 10 INTERGROUP RELATIONS. THIS IS A SEMESTER-LONG COURSE, THE
- 11 MATERIALS OF WHICH DEAL WITH A NUMBER OF CENTRAL ISSUES,
- 12 IN-DEPTH ANALYSIS OF VARIOUS WORKING GROUPS RELATING THEM
- 13 TO PROBLEMS OF POVERTY, PREJUDICE AND CURRENT THEORIES OF
- 14 CULTURAL PLURALISM.
- A PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT ASPECT OF THIS
- 16 PROGRAM DEALS WITH AMELIORATION OF CONFLICT AMONG URBAN
- 17 POPULATION GROUPS. AND WE'RE VERY PLEASED THAT THE
- 18 LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT AND THE LOS ANGELES FIRE
- 19 DEPARTMENT SENT ITS SENIOR OFFICERS TO THIS INSTITUTE SO
- 20 THAT IT COULD (INTELLIGIBLE) LEVEL WHERE THERE WOULD BE A
- 21 BASIC UNDERSTANDING AND ABILITY TO TRANSMIT THESE SKILLS
- 22 TO THE PERSONNEL DOWN THE LINE IN THE FIELD OF HUMAN
- 23 RELATIONS.
- 24 THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE ALSO HAS PLAYED
- 25 AN ACTIVE ROLE IN THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT'S

- 1 PROFESSIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE, WHICH IS CHAIRED BY OUR
- 2 REGIONAL DIRECTOR, DR. NEIL SANDBERG. THIS COMMITTEE, AN
- 3 ARRAY OF PROMINENT EDUCATORS, SOCIOLOGISTS, POLICE EXPERTS
- 4 AND HUMAN RELATIONS SPECIALISTS, HAVE WORKED WITH THE
- 5 L.A.P.D. IN DEVELOPING THE FIRST NEW FORMAL TRAINING
- 6 DOCUMENT FOR THE L.A.P.D. IN 20 YEARS. IT'S ENTITLED "THE
- 7 HUMAN RELATIONS HANDBOOK FOR THE LOS ANGELES POLICE
- 8 DEPARTMENT." I HAVE A COPY OF IT. FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO
- 9 MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN IT, I HAVE COPIES OF IT HERE.
- 10 AND YOU'LL FIND CONTAINED WITHIN IT ALL KINDS
- 11 OF WAYS IN WHICH ALL POLICE LEADERS ARE TRAINED AND TAUGHT
- 12 TO BE INFORMED ON INTERGROUP RELATIONS AND HOW TO AVOID
- 13 RACIAL AND HATE VIOLENCE. THE PRINCIPLES ENUNCIATED IN
- 14 THE MANUAL WILL BE THE BASIS OF EXTENSIVE RECRUITING AND
- 15 IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAMS IN THE L.A.P.D., CONSISTING
- 16 OF CLASSES ON SUCH TOPICS AS INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS,
- 17 SEXUAL HARASSMENT, DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, CRISIS MANAGEMENT
- 18 AND VICTIMOLOGY. IN ADDITION TO THE TRAINING CURRICULUM,
- 19 THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE CONCEIVED THE HUMAN RELATIONS AWARD
- 20 WHICH WILL BE AWARDED EACH YEAR TO RECOGNIZED SPECIFIC
- 21 DISPLAYS OF SENSITIVITY AND CARING BY INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS
- ON THE AREAS OF INTERGROUP RELATIONS.
- THESE TWO PROGRAMS ARE IMPORTANT BECAUSE THEY
- 24 HELP POLICE OFFICERS AND OTHERS IN PUBLIC SERVICE TO LEARN
- 25 HOW TO MORE EFFECTIVELY DEAL WITH CONFLICT THAT HAS OFTEN

- 1 BEEN FOSTERED BY HATE GROUPS WHICH OFTEN PIT WHITES
- 2 AGAINST MINORITIES AND MINORITIES AGAINST MINORITIES.
- 3 WE BELIEVE THAT REPLICATION OF SUCH PROGRAMS
- 4 CAN HAVE A POSITIVE IMPACT IN HELPING PUBLIC SERVANTS DEAL
- 5 WITH CRIMES WHICH ARE MOTIVATED BY BIGOTRY AND
- 6 DISCRIMINATION IN A MORE CONCERNED, EFFECTIVE AND
- 7 SENSITIVE MANNER.
- 8 IN 1981, THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
- 9 TOGETHER WITH THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
- 10 DEVELOPED A PROGRAM CALLED "HANDS ACROSS THE CAMPUS."
- 11 THIS WAS DONE IN RESPONSE TO ATTEMPTS BY ORGANIZED HATE
- 12 GROUPS TO RECRUIT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS TO THEIR GOALS.
- 13 REPRESENTATIVES OF OUR ORGANIZATION HAVE PREVIOUSLY
- 14 TESTIFIED TO THIS COMMISSION ABOUT THIS PROGRAM AT EARLIER
- 15 HEARINGS.
- BRIEFLY, THE "HANDS ACROSS THE CAMPUS"
- 17 PROGRAM HAS TAUGHT STUDENTS ABOUT THE DANGERS POSED BY
- ORGANIZED HATE GROUPS AND HAS HELPED STUDENTS TO A GREATER
- 19 AWARENESS, APPRECIATION AND RESPECT FOR CULTURES AND
- 20 BELIEFS WHICH ARE DIFFERENT FROM THEIR OWN.
- THE HANDS PROGRAM IS NOW OFFERED IN 11 HIGH
- 22 SCHOOLS AND ONE JUNIOR HIGH WITHIN THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED
- 23 SCHOOL DISTRICT. THE PROGRAM IS ALSO OFFERED IN DADE
- 24 COUNTY, FLORIDA, AND IS SOON TO BE ESTABLISHED IN PHOENIX,
- 25 ARIZONA, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA AND OTHER CITIES

- 1 NATIONWIDE.
- THE CURRICULUM OF "HANDS ACROSS THE CAMPUS"
- 3 CONSISTS OF A SEMESTER-LONG CLASSROOM COMPONENT AS WELL AS
- 4 EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES DEVELOPED BY THE AMERICAN
- 5 JEWISH COMMITTEE AND THE LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL
- 6 DISTRICT AS A GOOD MODEL -- AND IT IS A GOOD MODEL -- TO
- 7 BE USED BY OTHER SCHOOL DISTRICTS THROUGHOUT THE STATE.
- 8 WE BELIEVE THAT SUCH PROGRAMS AS "HANDS ACROSS THE CAMPUS"
- 9 ARE GOOD MODELS FOR THE REDUCTION OF HATE-RELATED
- 10 INCIDENTS THROUGH EDUCATION OF OUR YOUTH.
- 11 WITH THE INCREASED APPEARANCE OF SKINHEAD AND
- 12 OTHER TYPES OF RACIALLY MOTIVATED, POTENTIALLY VIOLENT
- 13 HATREDS ON OUR HIGH SCHOOL CAMPUSES, WE FEEL THAT, AS WELL
- 14 AS IMPORTANT LEGISLATION, IS ONE OF THE BEST WAYS TO
- 15 COUNTERACT THAT MOVEMENT, THAT IS, THROUGH EDUCATION RIGHT
- 16 OUT OF THE SAME CAMPUS WHERE THEY ARE RECRUITING. AND
- 17 IT'S BEEN DEEMED TO BE VERY EFFECTIVE BY L.A. UNIFIED
- 18 SCHOOL DISTRICT AND IS BEING REPLICATED TO THE EXTENT THAT
- 19 FUNDS ALLOW. THAT, OF COURSE, IS ALWAYS A DIFFICULTY, BUT
- WE ARE DOING OUR BEST TO RAISE CONTINUED FUNDS SO THAT THE
- 21 PROGRAM CAN CONTINUE TO BE EXPANDED BECAUSE IT IS VERY
- 22 SUCCESSFUL.
- THE PROGRAM IS AIMED PRIMARILY TOWARDS
- LEADERS ON HIGH SCHOOL CAMPUSES. LEADERSHIP CLASSES GET
- 25 TOGETHER. IN ADDITION TO THEIR CLASSROOM WORK, THEY HAVE

- 1 A RETREAT TOGETHER, AND THEY REALLY LEARN TO DEAL, AS MUCH
- 2 AS THE COMMISSION DOES ON A MUCH MORE PROFESSIONAL LEVEL,
- 3 ON A HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL TO HAVE RESPECT FOR THE DIFFERENCES
- 4 BETWEEN ONE ANOTHER AND HOW TO TRANSMIT THAT KNOWLEDGE TO
- 5 THE OTHER STUDENTS WHICH THEY REPRESENT.
- 6 WE ARE PLEASED THAT THE COMMISSION'S FINAL
- 7 REPORT IN APRIL OF 1986 FOUND THAT SUCH PROGRAMS AS OUR
- 8 "HANDS ACROSS THE CAMPUS" PROGRAM WERE LACKING IN OTHER
- 9 PARTS OF THE STATE AND RECOMMENDED THEM TO SUPERINTENDENT
- 10 HONIG FOR EXPANDING THEM THROUGHOUT SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- 11 ACROSS THE STATE. WE URGE THAT THERE BE PROPER FOLLOW-UP
- 12 TO URGE OTHER DISTRICTS TO IMPLEMENT SUCH PROGRAMS.
- THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE WAS A MAJOR
- 14 PARTICIPANT IN THE HATE VIOLENCE REDUCTION COMMITTEE OF
- 15 THE HUMAN RELATION COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.
- 16 WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S COMMISSION REPORT, WE BELIEVE
- 17 THAT CALIFORNIA IS AHEAD OF MOST OTHER STATES IN DEALING
- 18 WITH HATE CRIMES AND IS DEVELOPING SENSITIVITY TO THESE
- 19 PROBLEMS.
- 20 AT THE SAME TIME, THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE
- 21 REPORT WILL BECOME MORE IMPORTANT IF THE RECOMMENDATIONS
- 22 ARE FOLLOWED UP BY PROGRAMS IMPLEMENTED ON LOCAL LEVELS
- 23 THROUGHOUT THE STATE. WE FEEL THAT THE PROGRAMS I HAVE
- 24 MENTIONED ARE POSITIVE MODELS THAT CAN BE REPLICATED IN
- 25 OTHER COMMUNITIES THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA AND THROUGHOUT THE

- 1 COUNTRY.
- 2 I THANK YOU AGAIN FOR THE OPPORTUNITY OF
- 3 APPEARING BEFORE YOU. I OFFER THE OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER
- 4 ANY QUESTIONS THAT YOU HAVE OF MYSELF OR JUDY GOLDSTEIN,
- 5 ONE OF OUR PROFESSIONAL MEMBERS, WHO IS ALSO IN
- 6 ATTENDANCE.
- 7 WE THANK YOU.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY QUESTIONS? IT'S ALWAYS A
- 9 SIGN OF A GOOD REPORT WHEN YOU DON'T HAVE A QUESTION.
- 10 YOU ANSWERED ALL THE QUESTIONS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 11 MR. FINE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 12 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: IT'S BEEN A PLEASURE.
- 13 IS DALE DAVIDSON HERE FROM THE DISTRICT
- 14 ATTORNEY'S OFFICE. WE'RE A FEW MINUTES EARLY AT THIS
- 15 STAGE OF THE GAME.
- 16 WE HAVE SOME PEOPLE WHO WANT TO TESTIFY.
- 17 TUT HAYES. IS TUT HAYES HERE? HE WANTED TO TESTIFY, AND
- 18 WE CAN WORK HIM IN NOW.
- 19 MS. ACOSTA: I THINK HE LEFT. HE LEFT BEFORE
- 20 LUNCH.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: OKAY. WE ALSO HAVE TONY
- 22 ELLORIN. TONY, FEEL FREE TO COME UP NOW.
- WELCOME, TONY.
- MR. ELLORIN: HI.
- PANEL MEMBERS, MY NAME IS TONY ELLORIN. I AM

- 1 REPRESENTING P.A.N.A., WHICH IS THE FILIPINO-AMERICAN
- 2 NETWORK AND ADVOCACY OF LOS ANGELES.
- 3 I'D LIKE TO READ A BRIEF STATEMENT FROM ROYAL
- 4 MORALES, A MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION AND ALSO THE PRESIDENT
- 5 AND CHAIR OF P.A.N.A.
- 6 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD.
- 7 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: EXCUSE ME. COULD YOU GIVE US
- 8 THE SPELLING OF YOUR LAST NAME, PLEASE.
- 9 MR. ELLORIN: ELLORIN. IT'S SPELLED E-L-L-O-R-I-N.
- MS. MERCADO: ROYAL MORALES IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE
- ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER ADVISORY COMMITTEE AND WAS GOING TO
- 12 SIT WITH THE COMMISSION. I BELIEVE TONY IS REPRESENTING
- 13 HIM TODAY.
- 14 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ALL RIGHT.
- MR. ELLORIN: TODAY'S HEARING IS HISTORICALLY
- 16 SIGNIFICANT IN VIEW OF THE EVER GROWING HATE VIOLENCE AND
- 17 CRIME AGAINST MINORITIES, IN PARTICULAR, TO THE ASIAN
- PACIFIC PEOPLE AND, IN SPECIFIC, TO THE FILIPINO
- 19 AMERICANS.
- 20 HATE CRIME AND VIOLENCE AGAINST FILIPINO OR
- 21 PEOPLE OF PHILIPPINE ANCESTRY IS NOT NEW. HISTORY TELLS
- US THAT THE PHENOMENA DATES BACK TO THE SPANISH OCCUPATION
- AND COLONIZATION OF THE PHILIPPINES AND MUCH LATER, AT THE
- TURN OF THE CENTURY, WITH THE UNITED STATES AS THE
- PHILIPPINES BECAME A U.S. COLONY, FOLLOWING THE

- 1 DEFEAT OF THE SPANISH RULERS DURING THE SPANISH AMERICAN
- WAR.
- 3 THE AMERICANIZATION OF THE PHILIPPINES AND
- 4 THE COLONIZATION PROCESS OF THE PHILIPPINES AND THOSE
- 5 IMPORTED FARM WORKERS CALLED SACADA -- AND FOR THEM, AS
- 6 THE EARLY PIONEER OLD-TIMERS, IN THEIR PRIME AND IN THE
- 7 '30'S, '40'S, AND '50'S, THEY EXPERIENCED AND SUFFERED
- 8 RACISM -- INSTITUTIONALLY AND INDIVIDUALLY. BE IT DE
- 9 FACTO OR DE JURE, THE FILIPINO COLONIALS WERE NEITHER
- 10 CITIZENS NOR ALIENS WHO WORKED THE AGRI-BUSINESS FOR THE
- 11 LOWEST PAY AND LONG HOURS, AND UNDER POOR CONDITIONS;
- 12 FACED THE INJUSTICES OF THE ANTI-MISCEGENATION LAWS;
- 13 CANNOT OWN LANDS NOR VOTE, AND FINALLY BLAMED FOR THE
- 14 DEPRESSION -- TAKING AWAY JOBS FROM THE AMERICANS --
- 15 THUS THE ANTI-FILIPINO RACE RIOTS WHICH RESULTED IN THE
- 16 BODILY HARM AND KILLING OF A FILIPINO FARM WORKER AT
- 17 WATSONVILLE.
- 18 THIS ACT OF VIOLENCE -- AND THERE WERE
- 19 SEVERAL -- FINALLY LED TO THE 1934 EXCLUSION ACT, WHICH
- 20 LIMITED THE IMPORTATION OF FILIPINOS TO 50 A YEAR, AND
- 21 THEN THE REPATRIATION ACT OF 1935, WHICH WAS A FREE RIDE
- BACK TO THE PHILIPPINES UNDER THE STIPULATION OF THE
- 23 REPATRIATED NEVER TO RETURN TO THE U.S.
- 24 WHILE THERE HAS BEEN LOTS OF CHANGES IN
- THE LAWS CITED ABOVE, AND WHILE THERE IS GREATER TOLERANCE

- AND ACCEPTANCE OF THE FILIPINO AMERICAN TODAY, THE
- 2 SUBTLE SHADE OF RACISM AND ANTI-FILIPINO ATTITUDES AND
- 3 BEHAVIORS ARE STILL WITH US THROUGH CRIME AND VIOLENCE.
- 4 AND THESE SENTIMENTS ARE TIED TO THE FOLLOWING:
- 5 1. SPEAK ENGLISH ONLY -- VIA LEGISLATIONS
- OR ORDINANCES, OR POLICIES AND VERBAL STATEMENTS,
- 7 TARGETING FILIPINOS IN WORK PLACES; ALONG WITH
- 8 INSENSITIVE ACCUSATION OF THE FOREIGN ACCENTED PERSON;
- 9 AND WITH BIASED AND NONCULTURAL SENSITIVE WRITTEN AND
- 10 VERBAL TESTS FOR LICENSURE AND POSITION INTERVIEWS.
- 11 2. SLOW OR NONPROMOTION OF FILIPINOS IN
- 12 JOBS/POSITIONS IN SPITE OF QUALIFICATIONS, EDUCATIONAL
- 13 BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.
- 3. STEREOTYPES AND MYTHS OF THE
- 15 FILIPINO-AMERICAN AS THE "MODEL MINORITY" AND NOT
- 16 FITTING THE AFFIRMATIVE ACTION CATEGORY OR CANNOT BE
- 17 ADMITTED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS BECAUSE
- 18 THEY HAVE REACHED WHAT YOU CALL PARITY; AND THAT THEY ARE
- 19 NOT RECOGNIZED AS NEEDING SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SERVICES.
- 4. THE OBJECTS OF RACIAL SLURS AND
- 21 YOUTH/GANG VIOLENCE IN CAMPUS AND IN THE COMMUNITY.
- WE RESOLVED, THEREFORE, TO SUPPORT THE
- 23 ATTORNEY GENERAL'S ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER ADVISORY
- 24 COMMITTEE FINAL REPORT DATED DECEMBER 1988, SPECIFICALLY,
- THE RECOMMENDATIONS, IF ONLY TO REAFFIRM THE POSITIVE

- 1 VALUES OF ETHNIC DIVERSITY OF THE STATE AND TO RECOGNIZE
- 2 THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE FILIPINO AMERICANS TO THE
- 3 STATE.
- 4 FINALLY, AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THIS BRIEF
- 5 STATEMENT, I'D LIKE TO SUBMIT A COPY OF A PRESENTATION BY
- 6 SAM CACAS ON "ANTI ASIAN VIOLENCE: A COMMUNITY
- 7 PERSPECTIVE" GIVEN DURING THE FILIPINO AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC
- 8 CAUCUS CONFERENCE HELD AT EMERYVILLE, CALIFORNIA, DATED
- 9 JUNE 23, 1989.
- 10 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY QUESTIONS?
- 12 WELL, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. APPRECIATE YOUR
- 13 COMING ABOARD. AND YOU HAVE THAT REPORT YOU SUBMITTED TO
- 14 US?
- MR. ELLORIN: YES.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU EVER SO
- 17 MUCH.
- 18 I THINK WE HAVE NOW CLIFF KLEIN, WHO IS
- 19 SPEAKING FOR DALE DAVIDSON FROM THE OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT
- 20 ATTORNEY.
- 21 WELCOME, CLIFF.
- 22 MR. KLEIN: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS CLIFF KLEIN.
- 23 I'M WITH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S
- 24 OFFICE. I'M A SPECIAL ASSISTANT IN ADMINISTRATION AND
- 25 HAVE BEEN A CAREER DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

- I WANT TO EXTEND THE APOLOGIES OF
- 2 MR. DAVIDSON. HE TRIED TO MAKE IT. HE IS INVOLVED WITH
- 3 SEVERAL MAJOR CASES AND HAS A NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE
- 4 WITNESSES COMING IN FOR A TRIAL 'THAT'S GOING ON. HE HAS A
- 5 COUPLE OF HOURS TO INTERVIEW THEM SO HE CANNOT BE HERE.
- 6 I WANT TO START BY EMPHASIZING THE COMMITMENT
- 7 OF THE L.A. COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE TO THE
- 8 VIGOROUS PROSECUTION OF HATE CRIMES. WHEN I SAY VIGOROUS,
- 9 IT'S NOT JUST A MATTER OF SIMPLE WORDS. WE HAVE A NUMBER
- 10 OF POLICIES WE RECENTLY INSTITUTED TO ENSURE THAT THESE
- 11 CASES GET THE SPECIAL ATTENTION THEY DESERVE. IT HAS BEEN
- 12 THE POSITION OF MR. REINER, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY -- AND
- 13 I'M SURE YOU'RE ALL QUITE FAMILIAR WITH HIS PHILOSOPHY --
- 14 THAT HATE CRIMES, IF IT'S GRAFFITI OR WHATEVER, IT'S NOT A
- 15 CASE OF SIMPLE VANDALISM WHEN IT'S MOTIVATED BY HATRED,
- 16 RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE, RACIAL INTOLERANCE, WHATEVER THE
- 17 PARTICULAR FORM MAY BE.
- 18 AS A RESULT, ALL CASES INVOLVING HATE CRIMES
- 19 NOW GO TO OUR ORGANIZED CRIME ANTI-TERRORIST DIVISION.
- 20 TWO RECEIVED SOME PUBLICITY RECENTLY. THERE WAS A FILING
- 21 A COUPLE OF DAYS AGO ON ONE CASE. AND THERE WAS ONE IN
- LA VERNE INVOLVING SKINHEADS, FOR EXAMPLE. BOTH OF THOSE
- 23 ARE NOW IN OUR ORGANIZED CRIME ANTI-TERRORIST DIVISION.
- 24 WHEN THEY'RE SENT THERE, THEY RECEIVE, NUMBER
- ONE, SPECIAL HANDLING. THOSE LAWYERS ARE EXTREMELY

- 1 EXPERIENCED PROSECUTORS. THEY DON'T HAVE A DAY-TO-DAY
- 2 COURTROOM TO GO TO. THEY ARE ASSIGNED CASES AND FOLLOW
- 3 THEM WHEREVER THEY GO. SO THEY GET SPECIAL HANDLING IN
- 4 THAT SENSE.
- 5 THEY'RE ALSO HANDLED VERTICALLY, WHICH MEANS
- 6 IN CONTRAST TO MANY CRIMES, WHEN THEY COME A
- 7 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) NEWER PROSECUTOR HANDLES THEM. IN
- 8 MUNICIPAL COURT OR SUPERIOR COURT ANOTHER PERSON MAY GET
- 9 IT. HERE, THE CASE IS HANDLED BY THE SAME DEPUTY DISTRICT
- 10 ATTORNEY ALL THE WAY THROUGH. SO IT'S VERTICAL
- 11 PROSECUTION.
- 12 EVEN THOUGH WE ONLY HAVE CERTAIN LAWYERS THAT
- 13 ARE HANDLING THESE, WE HAVE DISTRIBUTED TRAINING MATERIALS
- 14 ON HATE CRIMES. AND MORE THAN TWO MEMOS HAVE GONE TO
- 15 EVERY LAWYER IN THE OFFICE, WHICH, NUMBER ONE, LAID OUT
- 16 THE VERY SPECIAL CHARGING STEPS, SPECIAL STATUTES RELATIVE
- 17 TO HATE CRIMES, AND, NUMBER TWO, THE OFFICE POLICY, WHICH,
- 18 AS I STATED, IS SERIOUS, TOUGH PROSECUTION AGAINST THESE
- 19 CRIMES. AND IT'S TAKEN VERY SERIOUSLY.
- OUR OFFICE HAS ALSO SUPPORTED HATE CRIME
- 21 LEGISLATION IN A NUMBER OF AREAS. ONE THING THAT IS
- 22 IMPORTANT IN OUR OPINION IS FOR GOOD TRACKING AND
- 23 REPORTING ON THESE TYPES OF CRIMES, THAT IS, ON HATE
- 24 CRIMES. WE HAVE SUPPORTED VARIOUS BILLS THAT WOULD
- 25 REQUIRE LAW ENFORCEMENT TO REPORT, HAVE IT ACTUALLY ON THE

- 1 REPORT. IT WOULD CHARACTERIZE CRIMES WHICH ARE MOTIVATED
- 2 BY HATE AS HATE CRIMES.
- FOR ONE THING, WHEN YOU'RE IN COURT
- 4 SENTENCING ON A CASE, YOU WANT TO BE ABLE TO TELL THE
- JUDGE THE NATURE OF THE THREAT, A GANG (UNINTELLIGIBLE),
- 6 YOU WANT TO BE ABLE TO DESCRIBE WHAT THE VARIOUS GANGS
- 7 HAVE DONE. AND THE BETTER TRACKING WE HAVE ON THE
- 8 STATISTICS ON THE NUMBER OF HATE CRIMES, THE BETTER IT IS
- 9 FOR US TO FAMILIARIZE AND EDUCATE THE JUDGE AND ANY OTHER
- 10 PERSON MAKING A DECISION ON THE CASE ON THE PARTICULAR
- 11 THREAT THAT THE GROUP REPRESENTS.
- 12 WE ALSO BELIEVE OUTREACH AND AWARENESS
- 13 CAMPAIGNS IN THE COMMUNITY ARE VERY IMPORTANT. FOR ONE
- 14 THING, OUR CONCERN IS THAT SOME OF THESE CASES NEVER MAKE
- 15 IT TO THE POLICE OR TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
- 16 BECAUSE OF FEAR ON THE PART OF THE PERSON WHO IS THE
- 17 VICTIM, UNCERTAINTY, SOMEONE NEW TO THE COUNTRY MAY NOT BE
- 18 FAMILIAR WITH HOW THE LEGAL SYSTEM WORKS, LACK OF
- 19 KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE SYSTEM, THINGS LIKE THAT.
- 20 PUBLICITY ABOUT PROSECUTION IS ALSO IMPORTANT
- 21 BECAUSE THAT'S THE WAY TO SEND THE MESSAGE TO VICTIMS OF
- OF THESE CRIMES THAT THEY WILL BE TAKEN WITH SERIOUSNESS,
- THAT THESE CASES ARE TREATED FOR WHAT THEY ARE, AND THAT
- 24 IS VERY SERIOUS CASES.
- I WANT TO GIVE ONE EXAMPLE OF THE SERIOUSNESS

- 1 OF HATE CRIMES. THE CRIMES, OF COURSE, ARE BAD BY
- 2 THEMSELVES BECAUSE OF THE TERROR THAT THEY INFLICT ON
- 3 INNOCENT PEOPLE. BUT THEY'RE ALSO A PRECURSOR OF EVEN
- 4 MORE VIOLENT ACTS. THE CASE FOR WHICH MR. DAVIDSON COULD
- 5 NOT BE HERE AND IS PRESENTLY HANDLING PROVIDES ONE
- 6 EXAMPLE. NOW, THIS CASE IS PENDING. NOT ALL THE CASES
- 7 HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS, BUT WHAT I'M
- 8 SAYING CONCERNS THE ALLEGATIONS. I WANT TO MAKE THAT
- 9 CLEAR. BUT IN THIS CASE IT'S ALLEGED THAT THREE
- 10 DIFFERENT WHITE SUPREMIST GROUPS BURNED A 20-FOOT HIGH
- 11 CROSS ON A HILLTOP IN A RACIALLY DIVERSE NEIGHBORHOOD.
- 12 THIS WAS BACK, I BELIEVE, IN 1983. AND VARIOUS CHARGES
- WERE FILED AGAINST THEM. ONE, A COUPLE OF THEM POSSESSED
- 14 BILLY CLUBS, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, CONSPIRACY. AND IT
- 15 APPEARED THAT IT WAS AN ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH THIS
- 16 PARTICULAR AREA AS KLAN TERRITORY AND TO CREATE UNREST.
- 17 WELL, ONE OF THE ORIGINAL DEFENDERS -- JUST
- 18 TO SHOW WHAT THIS KIND OF RACIALLY MOTIVATED CRIME HAS
- 19 ENGENDERED -- WAS LATER CONVICTED OF MURDER WITH A MACHINE
- 20 GUN OF A STATE TROOPER IN MISSOURI. SO I THINK THAT
- 21 PROVIDES THE CONTEXT TO WHAT THESE CRIMES REPRESENT. AS I
- 22 SAID EARLIER ON, IT'S NOT JUST BURNING A CROSS, PAINTING
- 23 SOME GRAFFITI ON THE LOCAL CHURCH OR SYNAGOGUE, RACIAL
- 24 EPITHETS, ASSAULTS. THOSE ARE ALL VERY SERIOUS. AND
- THERE CAN BE EVEN MORE SERIOUS CASES (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

- 1 WHICH SHOW THIS GROUP FROM MISSOURI.
- 2 SO WE BELIEVE THAT THE HUMAN RELATIONS
- 3 COMMISSION IN THIS AREA INVOLVING OUTREACH IS VERY
- 4 IMPORTANT. SO NUMBER ONE, WE GET THE CASES AND HAVE A
- 5 BETTER SENSE OF WHAT'S HAPPENING. AND WE OBVIOUSLY CAN'T
- 6 DO ANYTHING ON A CASE AS PROSECUTORS UNTIL THERE'S AN
- 7 ARREST AND THE CASE IS BROUGHT TO US AND IS PROPERLY
- 8 INVESTIGATED. SO THAT KIND OF OUTREACH AND COMMUNITY
- 9 AWARENESS ON BEHALF OF THE L.A. COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S
- 10 OFFICE IS ALSO VERY IMPORTANT.
- 11 ALSO, AS WE GET INTO MORE REPORTING AND
- 12 STATISTICAL TRACKING OF THESE CASES, WE HAVE TO HAVE A
- 13 GOOD WORKING DEFINITION OF JUST WHAT IS A HATE CRIME.
- 14 SO IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT ANYTHING
- 15 I'VE TESTIFIED TO --
- 16 AND I THANK THE COMMISSION FOR HAVING THE
- 17 L.A. COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE HERE TO SPEAK.
- 18 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY QUESTIONS?
- 19 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THIS PROSECUTION, WHAT IS IT
- 20 CALLED?
- MR. KLEIN: WELL, IN OUR OFFICE WE HAVE SOMETHING
- 22 CALLED THE ORGANIZED CRIME ANTI-TERRORIST DIVISION. WE
- 23 HAVE A NUMBER OF DIVISIONS SPECIALIZING IN CERTAIN TYPES
- 24 OF CASES.
- 25 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THEY ENCOMPASS EVERYTHING

- 1 INCLUDING HATE CRIMES?
- MR. KLEIN: WELL, THE ORGANIZED CRIME DIVISION WILL
- 3 HANDLE CASES INVOLVING ORGANIZED CRIME, ANTI-TERRORISM,
- 4 AND THEY ALSO WILL HANDLE HATE CRIMES. THOSE CASES WILL
- 5 GO TO THIS DIVISION.
- 6 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: OKAY.
- 7 MR. KLEIN: ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS? THANK YOU.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WE HAVE WITH YOU, IS IT MIKE
- 9 KNIGHT?
- 10 MR. KLEIN: HE HAD AN EMERGENCY MEETING.
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: OKAY. HE'S THE CONTACT PERSON,
- 12 I GUESS, WITH HATE VIOLENCE; IS THAT RIGHT?
- MR. KLEIN: HE HAS BEEN, BUT NOW IT'S GOING TO BE
- 14 THE ORGANIZED CRIME ANTI-TERRORIST DIVISION.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: OKAY.
- MR. KLEIN: SO MIKE KNIGHT'S AWARE OF -- DALE
- 17 DAVIDSON WILL BE THE NEW ONE.
- 18 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY
- 19 MUCH. WE APPRECIATE IT.
- 20 SO NOW WE HAVE AN OPENING FOR -- IS IT TUT
- 21 HAYES? THANK YOU.
- MR. HAYES, DID YOU WISH TO --
- 23 (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE.)
- MS. MERCADO: IF YOU DON'T MIND, WE WILL FOLLOW THE
- 25 AGENDA.

- 1 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: DO WE HAVE ABBY LAND? IS SHE
- 2 HERE? FINE. SHE IS HERE.
- THANK YOU, ABBY.
- MS. LAND: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS ABBY LAND, AND
- 5 I'M MAYOR OF WEST HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA.
- 6 AND I WANT TO THANK THE COMMITTEE FOR GIVING
- 7 ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO COME DOWN AND TESTIFY. AND I REALLY
- 8 WANT TO COMMEND THE COMMITTEE FOR HAVING THIS HEARING. I
- 9 THINK IT'S SO VERY IMPORTANT TO MAKE PUBLIC STATEMENTS
- 10 REGARDING HATE CRIMES SO MORE PEOPLE WHO FEEL THEY HAVE
- 11 BEEN VICTIMIZED ARE COMFORTABLE ENOUGH TO COME FORWARD.
- 12 AND I THINK IT ALSO SENDS A MESSAGE TO THE PERPETRATORS OF
- 13 THESE CRIMES THAT WE ALL KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, AND WE WILL
- 14 NO LONGER TOLERATE THIS TYPE OF BEHAVIOR. SO THE MORE WE
- 15 CAN DO TO BRING THIS INTO THE PUBLIC VIEW, THE BETTER.
- THE CITY OF WEST HOLLYWOOD, AS YOU PROBABLY
- 17 KNOW, IS LOCATED IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND THERE ARE NO
- 18 EXACT STATISTICS KEPT REGARDING HATE CRIMES, BUT I SPOKE
- 19 WITH SOME REPRESENTATIVES WHO WORK AT THE GAY AND LESBIAN
- 20 SERVICES CENTER. AND LAST YEAR IN 1988 THEY HAD
- 21 DOCUMENTED ABOUT 171 HATE CRIMES, MAINLY GAY BASHING IN
- THE LOS ANGELES AREA. IN OUR CITY, WEST HOLLYWOOD, AGAIN
- WE DO NOT KEEP SEPARATE STATISTICS, BUT WE HAVE
- 24 EXPERIENCED UNFORTUNATELY A LOT OF GAY BASHING. IN FACT,
- TWO MEMBERS OF MY CITY COUNCIL HAVE BEEN VICTIMS OF GAY

- 1 BASHINGS, COUNCIL MEMBER JOHN HOFFMAN WAS BEATEN IN A
- 2 LOCAL PARKING LOT LAST YEAR AND COUNSEL MEMBER STEVE
- 3 SHULTE HAD HIS CAR VANDALIZED WHILE HE WAS IN A
- 4 NEIGHBORING DISTRICT IN SILVER LAKE. SO IT'S SOMETHING
- 5 THAT HAS NOT ONLY AFFECTED THE COMMUNITY, BUT THEN
- 6 AFFECTED US VERY PERSONALLY BY HAVING COLLEAGUES BE
- 7 VICTIMS OF THESE CRIMES.
- 8 THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT IN WEST HOLLYWOOD
- 9 DOES NOT KEEP SEPARATE STATISTICS, BUT WE PULLED OUT THE
- 10 ASSAULT STATISTICS FROM JANUARY TO JUNE OF THIS YEAR. WE
- 11 HAD APPROXIMATELY 186 ASSAULTS THIS YEAR. AND OF THOSE,
- 12 WE FIGURE ABOUT 19 WERE VICTIMS OF HATE CRIMES. THAT'S
- 13 10 PERCENT, AND THAT'S JUST ASSAULTS. WE HAVE NO RECORD
- 14 OF KEEPING STATISTICS ON HATE MAIL, HARASSMENT, ABUSIVE
- 15 LANGUAGE AND OTHER FORMS OF HATE CRIMES.
- 16 FROM LOOKING AT THE STATISTICS I RECEIVED,
- 17 IT'S DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE TO WHAT EXTENT HATE CRIMES ARE
- 18 INCREASING BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE MUCH TO COMPARE IT TO.
- 19 BUT THROUGH TALKING WITH OTHER MUNICIPAL LEADERS -- I
- 20 PARTICIPATED IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES, THE
- 21 CALIFORNIA LEAGUE OF CITIES -- UNFORTUNATELY, I FEEL THAT
- 22 HATE CRIMES ARE INCREASING. AND I KNOW AS WE ENTER THE
- 23 SUMMER MONTHS, THESE STATISTICS WILL RISE AGAIN.
- ONE OF THE REASONS THAT WE DON'T HAVE EXACT
- 25 STATISTICS IS THAT PEOPLE, I THINK, ARE HESITANT TO REPORT

- 1 GAY BASHINGS AND HATE CRIMES. I THINK PEOPLE ARE SHAMED
- BY THEM. THEY'RE REALLY TRULY VICTIMS. MANY TIMES THEY
- 3 DON'T KNOW WHERE TO GO. THEY DON'T KNOW HOW TO GET
- 4 ADEQUATE HELP. AND AT TIMES THEY MIGHT COME IN TO REPORT
- 5 AN ASSAULT OR NOTIFY THE SHERIFF, BUT THEY WON'T TALK
- 6 ABOUT THE SPECIFICS OF THE CRIME, THAT IT WAS AN ASSAULT
- 7 BECAUSE OF THEIR SEXUALITY OR THEIR RELIGION OR THE COLOR
- 8 OF THEIR SKIN. I THINK THAT MANY PEOPLE ARE JUST
- 9 UNCOMFORTABLE IN MAYBE SO PERSONAL AN ASSAULT. AND I
- 10 THINK THAT PROBABLY MAKES IT DIFFICULT TO TRACK.
- 11 I WAS ASKED IF THE CURRENT LAWS ARE ADEQUATE
- 12 AND IF THE CITY HAS EVER FILED ANY ACTION UNDER THIS
- 13 CALIFORNIA CIVIL OR PENAL CODE. WE AS A CITY HAVE NOT HAD
- 14 TO DO THAT. HOWEVER, AGAIN, I THINK IT'S EXTREMELY
- 15 IMPORTANT TO START DEVELOPING STATISTICS AROUND GAY
- 16 BASHINGS AND HATE CRIMES SO WE CAN TEST THE SYSTEM TO
- 17 DETERMINE IF THESE LAWS ARE ADEQUATE. IT'S MY GUESS AT
- 18 PRESENT THAT THE LAWS ARE PROBABLY NOT ADEQUATE.
- 19 YOU SEE, WE TEND TO FOLLOW THAT "BLAME THE
- 20 VICTIM" SYNDROME. AND THIS SYNDROME ALWAYS TRIES TO BLAME
- 21 THE VICTIM, THE CRIME IS THE VICTIM'S FAULT. SO THE WAY
- 22 WE TRY TO FIX IT IS WE WORK WITH THE VICTIM. WE SAY,
- WELL, IF ONLY YOU HAD MAYBE NOT GONE OUT AT NIGHT OR IF
- 24 YOU HAD WALKED IN PAIRS. OR IF YOU HAD TAKEN EXTRA
- PRECAUTION, YOU WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN A VICTIM. AND WE DON'T

- 1 DEAL WITH THE PERPETRATORS. IN FACT, THIS IS MUCH THE WAY
- 2 LAWMAKERS HAVE DEALT WITH THE ISSUE OF RAPE. AND I THINK
- 3 THIS IS SOMETHING WE REALLY NEED TO CHANGE, THAT KIND OF
- 4 ATTITUDE.
- 5 I'D ALSO ASSERT THAT OFFENDERS ALWAYS GET OFF
- 6 RATHER LIGHTLY. ALTHOUGH MANY OF US ATTEMPT TO REFRAIN
- 7 FROM EXHIBITING ANY FORM OF PREJUDICE, THE FACT REMAINS
- 8 THAT OFTEN PEOPLE WHO ARE VICTIMS OF HATE CRIMES HAVE BEEN
- 9 PREJUDICED AGAINST MANY TIMES. WE NEED TO CHANGE THE
- 10 SYSTEM TO ENSURE THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WHO REPORT HATE
- 11 CRIMES GET TREATED FAIRLY AND EQUALLY AND NOT SUFFER THE
- 12 ADDITIONAL INDIGNITY OF BEING TREATED IN A BIASED MANNER
- 13 BY REPRESENTATIVES OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OR MUNICIPAL
- 14 GOVERNMENT.
- 15 IT'S BEEN MY PERSONAL BELIEF THAT THE NEEDS
- 16 OF CRIME VICTIMS ARE OFTEN OVERLOOKED. PERHAPS, IF
- 17 REPORTING PROCEDURES COULD BE SYSTEMIZED AND MADE EASIER
- 18 TO VICTIMS, WE COULD DETERMINE THE EXTENT OF HATE CRIMES
- 19 AND BE AWARE OF ANY PATTERNS THAT OCCUR. CHANGES IN THE
- 20 APPROACH WE TAKE WITH VICTIMS INVOLVES EDUCATION, BUT I
- 21 FEEL IF WE HAVE THE LAWS TO BACK US UP, WE HAVE A CHANCE
- 22 TO CHANGE PEOPLE'S ATTITUDE.
- IN WEST HOLLYWOOD WE HAVE A VERY DIVERSE
- 24 POPULATION. AND I SUSPECT THAT WHILE MANY OF OUR HATE
- 25 CRIMES INVOLVE GAY BASHINGS, MANY OTHER CRIMES AFFECTING

- OUR RUSSIAN IMMIGRANTS, JEWISH AND SENIOR POPULATION JUST
- 2 DON'T GET REPORTED.
- I HOPE THIS PUBLIC TESTIMONY HAS BEEN OF SOME
- 4 BENEFIT. AS WE ALL KNOW, NOT ENOUGH IS BEING DONE TO
- 5 ADDRESS HATE CRIMES IN AN OPEN MANNER AND TO ENCOURAGE
- 6 VICTIMS TO COME FORWARD. IF WE HAVE A SYSTEMATIC WAY OF
- 7 COLLECTING INFORMATION, WE WILL HAVE A BETTER CHANCE OF
- 8 WORKING WITH THE VICTIMS AND DETERMINING THE NATURE OF THE
- 9 CRIMES.
- 10 MINNESOTA AND CONNECTICUT ARE EXCELLENT
- 11 EXAMPLES OF STATES WHICH INCLUDE ANTI-GAY CRIME
- 12 STATISTICS. I BELIEVE THAT HATE CRIMES ARE ON THE
- 13 INCREASE, AND THAT IT IS IMPORTANT FOR US AS LAWMAKERS AND
- 14 AS CONCERNED CITIZENS TO STEM THIS TIDE. LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 15 PERSONNEL MUST BE SENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF HATE CRIME
- 16 VICTIMS IN ORDER TO CREATE AN OPEN ENVIRONMENT WHERE THERE
- 17 IS NO FEAR OF RIDICULE OR DISINTEREST. WE MUST PROVIDE
- 18 SAFE PLACES WHERE VICTIMS MAY BE COUNSELED AND WHERE THEY
- 19 CAN COMFORTABLY DISCUSS THEIR EXPERIENCE WITH OTHERS WHO
- 20 HAVE SIMILAR EXPERIENCES.
- 21 SENATOR PAUL SIMON JUST SPONSORED A BILL,
- 22 SB 419, THE HATE STATISTICS ACT. THIS BILL JUST PASSED
- THE HOUSE, AND IT'S NOW PENDING IN THE SENATE. AND I
- 24 WOULD URGE THIS COMMISSION AND THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO
- 25 WRITE TO SENATOR CRANSTON AND PETE WILSON AND TO URGE THEM

- 1 TO SUPPORT THIS BILL. THIS LEGISLATION WILL REQUIRE ALL
- 2 STATES TO COMPILE STATISTICS ON HATE CRIMES.
- I HOPE THAT WHAT I'VE TOLD YOU TODAY WILL
- 4 HELP YOU DRAFT SOME LAWS TO PROTECT THE VICTIMS AND PUNISH
- 5 THE PERPETRATORS AND WORK WITH US TO STOP THIS SENSELESS
- 6 VIOLENCE.
- 7 THANK YOU.
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU. OH, WAIT JUST A
- 9 MINUTE AND SEE IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS.
- 10 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: WHAT IS THE BILL BY THE
- 11 SENATE?
- MS. LAND: IT'S BILL -- LET ME GET THE CORRECT
- 13 NUMBER -- 419. IT'S CALLED THE HATE STATISTICS ACT. AND
- 14 IT JUST PASSED OUT OF THE HOUSE, AND IT'S PENDING IN THE
- 15 SENATE.
- 16 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: IN YOUR CITY, ARE YOU, AS THE
- 17 MAYOR, AND THE COUNCIL ABLE TO DIRECT YOUR CHIEF OF POLICE
- 18 TO KEEP THESE STATISTICS SHORT OF ANY NEW LAW BEING
- 19 ENACTED? DOESN'T HE WORK FOR YOU?
- MS. LAND: WE ARE PART OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 21 SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT. WE CONTRACT WITH THEM. AND AS FAR
- 22 AS I KNOW, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DOES NOT KEEP SEPARATE
- 23 STATISTICS. BUT THIS IS SOMETHING THAT WE CAN TRY TO WORK
- 24 ON WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. AND MAYBE AS MORE
- 25 CONTRACT CITIES BEGIN DEMANDING THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- 1 TO KEEP THESE EXACT STATISTICS, THAT WILL GIVE US A LITTLE
- 2 BIT MORE LEVERAGE.
- 3 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: THANK YOU.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANYTHING FURTHER?
- 5 THANK YOU VERY MUCH, ABBY.
- I THINK WE'RE UP THEN TO -- IS CLARA PARK
- 7 HERE FROM THE KOREAN AMERICAN EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION?
- IF NOT, THEN WE CAN GO AHEAD TO TUT. THANK
- 9 YOU FOR YOUR PATIENCE.
- MR. HAYES: BEG YOUR PARDON?
- 11 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANKS FOR YOUR PATIENCE.
- 12 MR. HAYES: I'M A PATIENT PERSON.
- 13 UNFORTUNATELY, I WASN'T ABLE TO ATTEND THE
- 14 BEGINNING OF THE MEETING SO I'M NOT APPRISED OF WHAT MAY
- 15 HAVE BEEN SPOKEN ABOUT, BUT I AM RELATIVELY CERTAIN THAT
- 16 THE SUBJECT AREA INVOLVED THAT I'M ABOUT TO ADDRESS HAS
- 17 NOT BEEN MENTIONED, AND I (UNINTELLIGIBLE) PREMIERE OF A
- 18 MOTION PICTURE CALLED "DO THE RIGHT THING" BY A BLACK
- 19 DIRECTOR, PRODUCER AND ACTOR, SPIKE LEE. IT IS SAID THAT
- 20 THIS MOVIE WILL PROBABLY PROMPT RACIAL TENSION IF NOT
- 21 OUTRIGHT RACIAL CONFLICT. I HAD NO IDEA ABOUT THAT MOVIE
- 22 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) AND MAKE AN ATTEMPT TO ASSESS IT FOR
- 23 THOSE KIND OF CHARACTERISTICS OR THAT IT MIGHT AFFECT
- 24 PEOPLE IN THAT MANNER.
- 25 BUT WHAT I HAVE BEFORE ME IS SOMETHING WHICH

- 1 I AM CERTAIN MANY OF YOU MIGHT BE APPRISED OF AND THAT IS
- THE FACT THAT THERE ARE CONFLICTING ETHNIC POPULATIONS IN
- THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, IF NOT THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE
- 4 NATION. IT WOULD BE MY STRONG HOPE AND OPINION THAT THERE
- 5 BE NO (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WHICH WOULD PROMPT ANY RACIAL
- 6 VIOLENCE IN THESE AREAS. SO FAR YOU'VE HAD A VERY SMOOTH
- 7 AND PEACEFUL TRANSITION OF NEIGHBORHOODS.
- 8 MY NEIGHBORHOOD HAS BEEN IMPACTED BY
- 9 IMMIGRANTS PRIMARILY, AND MANY BLACK COMMUNITIES ARE
- 10 IMPACTED THUSLY. WE ALSO NOTICE THAT COMMERCIALLY AS FAR
- 11 AS THE ENTREPRENEURS, THE STOREKEEPERS AND THAT SORT OF
- 12 THING ARE CONCERNED, MANY ETHNIC GROUPS SEEM TO
- 13 PREDOMINATE.
- 14 I LIVE AT 67TH AND CENTRAL IN LOS ANGELES,
- 15 AND THERE ARE SIX NEIGHBORHOOD GROCERY STORES. THE
- 16 NEIGHBORHOOD IS ABOUT 75 PERCENT HISPANIC AND ASIAN
- 17 IMMIGRANTS AND ABOUT 25 PERCENT BLACK. ALL MERCHANTS ARE
- 18 ASIANS. WHAT I'M ABOUT TO ADDRESS IS THE FACT THAT ONE OF
- 19 THE MOST MASSIVE REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN THE HISTORY OF
- 20 LOS ANGELES IS ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE IN THE WATTS AREA.
- 21 WHAT I HAVE HERE IS THE COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY'S
- 22 WATTS REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT. IT POINTS OUT THAT SOMETHING
- 23 LIKE 2,000 ACRES OR THREE SQUARE MILES IS GOING TO BE
- 24 REDEVELOPED.
- NOW, THERE'S BEEN REDEVELOPMENT IN WATTS SO

- 1 FAR -- SHOPPING CENTERS, HOMES HAVE BEEN BUILT, AND THINGS
- 2 OF THAT NATURE. NOW, I WAS IN ATTENDANCE TWO WEEKS AGO
- 3 WHEN THE CRA FIRST PRODUCED THIS DOCUMENT -- AND THEY GOT
- 4 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) RESPONSE. THE BLACK PERSONS WHO WERE
- 5 THERE WHO RESPONDED PRIMARILY POINTED OUT THAT THEY WERE
- 6 PLEASED TO SEE THE SHOPPING CENTERS AND NEW HOMES AND THAT
- 7 SORT OF THING, BUT THEY FOUND THAT MOST OF THE STORES AND
- 8 MANY OF THE JOBS HAD GONE TO OTHER PEOPLE.
- 9 NOW, THERE'S NO DOUBT IN MIND, I HOPE, OF ANY
- 10 THAT PEOPLE DO BELIEVE THAT THEY HAVE SOME PRIORITY, SOME
- 11 RIGHTS IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THEY LIVE IN. THEY
- 12 DEFINE THAT NEIGHBORBOOD AS BEING BLACK OR HISPANIC OR
- 13 ASIAN. AND THESE PEOPLE HAVE A STRONG LONGING AND CLING
- 14 TO THIS NEIGHBORHOOD. AND THEY THINK OF WATTS AS BEING A
- 15 BLACK COMMUNITY. AND THEY CONSIDER THAT THE MERCHANTS AND
- 16 THE IMMIGRANTS WHO COME INTO THAT NEIGHBORHOOD TO BE
- 17 OTHERS, OUTSIDERS.
- NOW, THIS 2,000 ACRES IS VERY PRIME
- 19 TERRITORY. I'M CONCERNED ABOUT HOW IT'S GOING TO DEVELOP.
- 20 AND AS YOU NO DOUBT KNOW, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT HAS ALSO
- 21 BEEN BLACK REMOVAL IN EVERY MAJOR METROPOLITAN CITY IN
- 22 THIS COUNTRY -- BLACKS BEING OUSTED.
- NOW, I'M A VICTIM OF URBAN REDEVELOPMENT.
- 24 I WAS SITUATED ON THE CORNER OF THE -- SOUTHWEST CORNER
- 25 OF WESTERN. THAT WAS A VERY PROMINENT CORNER IN THE CITY

- OF LOS ANGELES. IT WAS A PREDOMINANTLY BLACK COMMUNITY AT
- 2 THE TIME. REDEVELOPMENT STARTED EIGHT YEARS AGO.
- 3 AND THERE WAS AN IRONY -- I GUESS I'LL SAY
- 4 WHAT I'M INVOLVED IN AND ADDRESS IT -- THE FACT THAT
- 5 GOVERNMENTAL ADMINISTRATORS AND AGENCIES DECIDE WHICH
- 6 ETHNIC GROUPS WILL SURVIVE AND WHICH WILL BE ABANDONED OR
- 7 OUTRIGHT ELIMINATED. AND MY CONCERN IS THAT BLACKS ARE
- 8 THE ONES THEY CHOOSE TO BE ELIMINATED.
- 9 THERE WERE FOUR -- I WAS A COMMERCIAL
- 10 PHOTOGRAPHER. THERE WAS AN ASIAN GAS STATION ON THE
- 11 CORNER, MY PHOTO STUDIO, AN ASIAN LAUNDROMAT AND A BLACK
- 12 LIQUOR STORE. THE CRA RELOCATED THE LAUNDROMAT AND
- 13 RELOCATED THE GAS STATION. THE BLACK LIQUOR STORE AND MY
- 14 BUSINESS -- ALL OUR PRODUCTS WERE TAKEN AND PLACED INTO
- 15 STORAGE. MINE REMAINED IN STORAGE ILLEGALLY, I MIGHT
- 16 POINT OUT, FOR TWO YEARS.
- 17 THEY LIED TO THE LIQUOR STORE BY POINTING OUT
- 18 THAT IF THEY TAKE HIS LIQUOR LICENSE AWAY, WHEN HE
- 19 RELOCATES, HE COULD USE THAT LICENSE. WELL, THE STATE LAW
- DOES NOT ALLOW THAT. SO, IN EFFECT, EVEN AT THIS DATE,
- TWO BLACK BUSINESSES HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED.
- NOW, I DON'T KNOW WHETHER YOU KNOW IT OR NOT,
- 23 BUT I AM WHAT IS CALLED A BLACK ACTIVIST IN THIS CITY. I
- 24 AM ACTUALLY A BLACK NATIONALIST. AND I MIGHT GO ON TO
- DEFINE THAT BLACK NATIONALISM DOES NOT MEAN BLACK RACISM.

- 1 IT MEANS RACIALISM. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) AND I DO PROBABLY
- 2 CONTEND THAT I'M AN ADVOCATE FOR WHITE PEOPLE IN THIS
- 3 CITY, HAVE BEEN FOR SOMETHING LIKE 25 YEARS. SO CRA
- 4 ATTEMPTED TO SILENCE ME IN A VERY EFFECTIVE MANNER.
- 5 I'M ARRESTED EVERY TIME I GO TO THE CRA BOARD
- 6 MEETINGS ON A SECTION CALLED 403 OF THE PENAL CODE. I
- 7 ASSUME YOU MAY BE FAMILIAR WITH THAT, DISRUPTING A PUBLIC
- 8 MEETING. AND IT'S GOTTEN TO THE POINT THAT A VERY IRONIC
- 9 SITUATION HAS TAKEN PLACE. IT SEEMS IRONIC THAT I'M
- 10 BROUGHT BEFORE ASIAN JUDGES WITH ASIAN PROSECUTORS AND
- 11 EVEN ASIANS BAILIFFS. NOW, MS. ALICE KENNEDY, SENIOR
- PROSECUTOR, OF COURSE, INTERVENES HERE AND THERE AND ADDS
- A \$10,000 BAIL ON A VERY MINOR OFFENSE, SUCH AS THE LAST
- 14 TIME I WAS ACCUSED SEEN SITTING IN ON THE MEETING AFTER IT
- 15 HAD BEEN ADJOURNED. I WAS ARRESTED FOR THAT, AND THEY
- 16 REQUESTED \$5,000 BAIL FOR THAT. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SINCE
- 17 THE ARREST WAS MADE BY MR. JAMES WOOD. SO I'VE BEEN
- 18 ARRESTED THREE TIMES, BEEN TO TRIAL ONCE. AND I AM VERY
- 19 CONCERNED THAT IT SEEMS AS THOUGH THE BEST QUALIFIED
- 20 PERSONS TO PROSECUTE ME WOULD BE ASIAN JUDGES AND ASIAN
- 21 PROSECUTORS.
- 22 AND I MENTION THAT ASIAN BAILIFF BECAUSE
- HE -- WHEN I WAS ARRESTED WITH THE \$5,000 BAIL, WHICH I
- 24 COULD NOT POST AT THE ARRAIGNMENT, HE MANAGED TO LOSE MY
- 25 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WITH ALL MY PAPERS IN IT FOR TWO DAYS

- 1 BECAUSE HE DID NOT SIGN IT. AND I THOUGHT THAT WAS A VERY
- 2 EFFECTIVE WAY OF HARASSING ME.
- 3 SO WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT I HOPE THAT YOU
- 4 ARE SOMEWHAT ACQUAINTED WITH THE (UNINTELLIGIBLE) OF LAY
- 5 PROLETARIAT PEOPLE. THEY HAVE NO REAL IDEA HOW IT IS THAT
- 6 A PERSON, A CLASS OF PEOPLE MAY HAVE AN ENTREPRENEURIAL
- 7 ATTITUDE, A BUSINESS ATTITUDE. WE HAVE ALL KINDS OF
- 8 RUMORS THAT ABOUND AS TO HOW IT IS THAT THE ASIANS MANAGE
- 9 TO CONTROL ALL THESE SWAP MEETS AND ALL THESE GAS
- 10 STATIONS, INVOLVED IN BUSINESSES IN THE, QUOTE, UNQUOTE,
- 11 BLACK COMMUNITY.
- 12 SOME POINT OUT THAT THEY'RE GIVEN SPECIAL
- 13 PRIORITY FOR GRANTS FROM THE GOVERMENT, FROM THE CITY AND
- 14 VARIOUS OTHERS. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE EXACT TRUTH IS. I
- 15 DO RECOGNIZE THAT THERE IS PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT IN MANY
- 16 AREAS. AND THAT CONCERNS ME A GREAT DEAL. SO WHAT I'M
- 17 HERE TODAY IS TO ASK THAT AT LEAST IN MY BUSINESS THAT THE
- 18 ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE INVESTIGATE WHAT IS HAPPENING
- 19 WITH THE CITY ATTORNEY.
- NOW, JAMES HAHN IS OUR CITY ATTORNEY. HE'S
- VERY WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACT THAT (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 22 BLACKS AND ASIANS DO ABOUND. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WITH ASIAN
- 23 GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN ORDER TO TRY TO SATISFY SOME
- OF THESE (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WITH VERY LITTLE SUCCESS. AND I
- 25 BELIEVE AT THIS TIME THAT THE CITY ATTORNEY AND VARIOUS

- 1 OTHER AGENCIES ARE TRYING TO DRIVE A WEDGE BETWEEN THESE
- 2 TWO ETHNIC GROUPS AND GENERATE SOME KIND OF RIVALRY.
- I HAVE ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO DOCUMENT THAT
- 4 VERY (UNINTELLIGIBLE) BLACK ORGANIZATIONS HAVE LOOKED INTO
- 5 THE MATTER, TO DISCLOSE THE FACTS THAT THERE IS A LACK OF
- 6 FAIRNESS THAT IS TAKING PLACE IN THESE TWO AREAS.
- 7 I AM PARTICULARLY REQUESTING THAT THE
- 8 ATTORNEY GENERAL INVESTIGAGE THESE OUTRAGEOUS CHARGES
- 9 WHICH HAVE BEEN BROUGHT AGAINST ME. FOR INSTANCE, I WAS
- 10 CHARGED WITH NOT SPEAKING ON THE AGENDA ITEM AND CHARGED
- 11 WITH PENAL SECTION 403. WELL, THE SECTION POINTS OUT THAT
- 12 THE CONTENTS OF THE SPEECH CAN NEVER BE A VIOLATION OF
- 13 THAT SECTION. IN OTHER WORDS, I WAS SIMPLY CHARGED WITH
- 14 VIOLATING ROBERTS RULES OF ORDER AND ARRESTED AND TAKEN TO
- 15 JAIL AND WAS FACING SIX MONTHS IN PRISON AND A \$10,000
- 16 FINE. I THINK THAT'S RATHER ABSURD. I THINK IT ADDRESSES
- 17 A WHOLE NOTION ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT THERE'S FREEDOM IN
- 18 THIS COUNTRY TO SPEAK ONE'S MIND, SOMETHING ASIDE FROM
- 19 BURNING A FLAG.
- ONE CANNOT ADDRESS FOR THREE MINUTES, WHICH I
- 21 WAS GIVEN, A GROUP OF PEOPLE AND SPEAK THEIR MIND ABOUT
- 22 BEING ARRESTED AND BEING ARRESTED ON CHARGES THAT
- 23 SPECIFICALLY PROHIBITS BEING ARRESTED BECAUSE OF THE
- 24 CONTENTS OF THE SPEECH. I THINK THERE'S SOMETHING
- 25 SERIOUSLY WRONG. BUT THE CITY ATTORNEY CHOSE TO TAKE THIS

- 1 ARREST (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TRIAL AND USE IT AS AN IMPLEMENT
- 2 AGAINST ME.
- 3 I'M THE STRONGEST ADVOCATE AGAINST THE
- 4 ACTIVITY OF THIS COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY BECAUSE I
- 5 AM A VICTIM. THERE ARE OTHER PEOPLE WHO (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 6 CRA. MY CONCERN IS THE IMPACT IT'S GOING TO HAVE UPON
- 7 BLACK PEOPLE BECAUSE, AS I JUST POINTED OUT, THE LARGEST
- 8 REDEVELOPMENT, 200 ACRES, THREE SQUARE MILES, IS GOING TO
- 9 TAKE PLACE IN A PREDOMINANTLY BLACK COMMUNITY. AND I'M
- 10 VERY MUCH CONCERNED ABOUT THE KINDS OF (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 11 MUST BE DRAWN AROUND THAT.
- 12 I INDICATED TO PEOPLE AT THAT MEETING THAT IF
- 13 THEY WANTED TO CLAIM THIS COMMUNITY, THEY SHOULD DO TWO
- 14 THINGS. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) WILL ROGERS PARK, WHICH IS AT
- 15 103RD AND CENTRAL, CHANGED TO MALCOM X PARK. WE NEVER
- 16 MANAGED TO GET THE 2,000 SIGNATURES.
- BUT, MORE IMPORTANT, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IT WAS
- 18 IN 1965, THE FIRST WATTS SUMMER FESTIVAL. AND I HAD
- 19 REQUESTED THAT THE JORDAN ALUMNI ASSOCIATION COLLECT MONEY
- 20 AND FUNDS TO BUILD A MEMORIAL FOR THE 37 PEOPLE WHO LOST
- 21 THEIR LIVES DURING THE WATTS REVOLT. A SIX YEAR OLD CHILD
- 22 AND A 73 YEAR OLD MAN WERE VICTIMS IN THAT UPRISING. AND
- THAT MEMORIAL WAS SUPPOSED TO GO INTO EFFECT AND BE PLACED
- 24 IN WILL ROGERS PARK. ONCE AGAIN, I'M MAKING THAT SAME
- 25 CONTENTION. AS YOU NO DOUBT KNOW, THE VIET NAM MEMORIAL,

- 1 THERE'S AN ISSUE ABOUT A KOREAN MEMORIAL AND, OF COURSE, I
- 2 UNDERSTAND THAT WE EVENTUALLY (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IN
- 3 WASHINGTON, D.C. TO HONOR THE FEMALE DEAD OF VIET NAM AND
- 4 OTHER WARS. I FEEL THAT IT'S IMPORTANT THAT IF BLACK
- 5 PEOPLE ARE GOING TO CLAIM THE COMMUNITY, THEY MUST
- 6 MEMORIALIZE IT IN SOME MANNER, SOME (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 7 EFFECT. AND I THINK TO HONOR THOSE WHO HAVE DIED, TO
- 8 FOCUS ATTENTION IF NOTHING ELSE ON THE SOCIAL DIFFICULTIES
- 9 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) IMPACTED BY BLACK PEOPLE IS VERY
- 10 IMPORTANT.
- 11 I WILL CONCLUDE BY POINTING OUT THAT MY
- 12 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) MATTERS ARE ONGOING. I'M CERTAINLY GOING
- 13 TO ADDRESS THE FACT THAT CITY ATTORNEY HAHN IS TRYING TO
- 14 DEVELOP A RIVALRY AMONG BLACK PEOPLE AND OTHER
- 15 (UNINTELLIGIBLE). GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES ALONG WITH BLACK
- 16 AND ETHNIC ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER GOVERNMENT
- 17 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) ENTITIES HAVE BEEN BROUGHT IN PLACE IN
- 18 SUBTLE AND IN SOME BLATANT MATTERS ALSO. I HAVE
- 19 DOCUMENTATION OF THAT WHICH I WOULD CERTAINLY LIKE TO
- 20 PRESENT TO THE COMMISSION TO PROVE THAT THESE KINDS OF
- 21 ACTIVITIES ARE GOING ON.
- 22 AND WITH THAT, I OPEN TO ANY QUESTIONS WHICH
- 23 YOU MIGHT HAVE.
- 24 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: IRMA?
- 25 MS. CASTRO: I HAVE A COMMENT. I'VE HAD THE

- 1 OPPORTUNITY TO SEE "DO THE RIGHT THING." AND I THINK
- 2 PERHAPS THAT THE ISSUE THAT YOU RAISE IS PERHAPS THE ISSUE
- 3 THAT MOST PEOPLE OF COLOR ARE GRAPPLING WITH, AND THAT IS
- 4 HOW ARE WE GOING TO CONFRONT OURSELVES AS THINGS START TO
- 5 OCCUR IN THIS COUNTRY AND ARE WE WILLING TO GO THE
- 6 DIALOGUE AND DO SOME THINGS WHEN IT IS OBVIOUS THAT PEOPLE
- 7 ARE NOT WILLING TO PROVIDE A SOLUTION FOR US. AND
- 8 CERTAINLY PART OF, I THINK, THE MESSAGE PEOPLE HAVE NOT
- 9 SEEN -- AND I SUGGEST THAT YOU DO -- PART OF THAT WHOLE
- 10 MESSAGE REALLY HAS TO DO ABOUT THE CHOICES WE HAVE TO MAKE
- AND WHETHER WE ARE ACCEPTING OR NOT ACCEPTING, AT THE SAME
- 12 TIME THAT WE ARE CONTINUING TO BE WHO WE ARE.
- 13 AND I JUST MADE THAT AS AN INTRODUCTORY
- 14 COMMENT BECAUSE I THINK THAT THE ISSUE THAT YOU HAVE
- 15 RAISED IN REGARD TO WHO CONTROLS OUR NEIGHBORHOODS IS NOT
- JUST ABOUT WHO CONTROLS OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, BUT DO WE SHARE
- 17 WHAT WE HAVE OR DON'T HAVE WITH EACH OTHER. CERTAINLY THE
- 18 ISSUE HAS BECOME MORE PREVALENT IN COMMUNITIES THAT ARE
- 19 RADICALLY CHANGING SUCH AS IN WATTS AND IN COMPTON WHERE
- 20 WE'RE HAVING TO FACE ISSUES THAT I'M NOT SURE MANY OF US
- 21 WANT TO SEE. BUT IT'S REALLY A PART OF IT.
- 22 I THINK WHERE THE COMMISSION IS CONCERNED AND
- 23 CERTAINLY WHERE MEMBERS OF THIS COMMISSION ARE IS THAT WE
- 24 CAN ADDRESS THE ISSUES OF HUMAN RELATIONS AND HOW WE ALL
- 25 ATTEMPT TO GET ALONG, BUT CERTAINLY IN THE DEFENSE OF

- 1 CIVIL RIGHTS AND HOW WE ARE TO CONTINUE THAT, NO MATTER
- 2 WHAT COLOR PEOPLE ARE OR WHAT KINDS OF BARRIERS THEY FACE
- 3 IN TERMS OF ACCESS TO OPPORTUNITIES. SO I CERTAINLY
- 4 EMPHASIZE -- BUT I THINK AT THE SAME TIME WE'RE HAVING TO
- 5 GRAPPLE WITH ALL THOSE ISSUES BOTH INTERNALLY IN OUR OWN
- 6 COMMUNITY AS WELL AS WHAT WE DO AS WE CONFRONT WHAT I
- 7 CONSIDER THE SYSTEM OR NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS THAT ARE
- 8 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) TO DISCRIMINATE AND SET BARRIERS THAT ARE
- 9 VERY DIFFICULT TO OVERCOME FOR PEOPLE OF COLOR.
- MR. HAYES: I THINK ON THE QUESTION OF VIOLENCE.
- 11 AS YOU KNOW (UNINTELLIGIBLE) THE BLACK COMMUNITY HAS A
- 12 GREAT DEAL OF VIOLENCE TAKING PLACE. AND I WOULD SUBMIT
- 13 THAT ANY IMMIGRANT TO COME TO THE COMMUNITY AND IS A
- 14 VICTIM OF VIOLENCE -- I DON'T THINK THAT THERE'S ANY
- 15 INSTANCE THAT I KNOW OF WHERE ANY PARTICULAR GROUP WAS
- 16 SINGLED OUT TO BE ATTACKED OR HAVE VIOLENCE BROUGHT UPON
- 17 THEM SIMPLY BECAUSE THEY WERE OUTSIDERS. BLACK PEOPLE
- 18 HAVE ALWAYS BEEN BURGLARIZED AND CRIMINALIZED BY THE
- 19 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) POOR ELEMENTS OF THE BLACK COMMUNITY.
- 20 AND I THINK THAT THE IMMIGRANTS WHO COME TO THAT COMMUNITY
- 21 ARE SIMPLY SUBJECT TO THAT SAME KIND OF VIOLENCE. AND I
- 22 DO PAY PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO THAT KIND OF THING EVEN SO
- FAR AS CAUTIONING THE NEIGHBORHOOD POLICE AND SHERIFF'S
- 24 DEPARTMENTS AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THEY FEEL ACTIVITY OF
- 25 THAT KIND IS BEING GENERATED.

- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: SIR, I DID NOT GET YOUR NAME.
- MR. HAYES: T-U-T H-A-Y-E-S.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: ONE COMMENT THAT I WOULD LIKE
- 4 TO MAKE IN SUPPORT OF WHAT YOU SAID, THAT HISTORICALLY
- 5 THIS KIND OF THING HAS HAPPENED WHERE THE (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 6 WHITE OF SOCIETY, SO TO SPEAK, HAS ALWAYS MADE AN EFFORT
- 7 TO GET MINORITY GROUPS, ESPECIALLY THE BLACKS, TO FIGHT
- 8 WITH OTHER MINORITY GROUPS, WHICH REALLY THE OTHER
- 9 MINORITY GROUP IS NOT THE ENEMY SO TO SPEAK. BUT THIS HAS
- 10 BEEN A TECHNIQUE, AND I SUSPECT THIS IS WHAT'S GOING ON AS
- 11 TO WHAT YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT.
- 12 AND ONE OF THE THINGS I WANTED TO ASK, ARE
- 13 THERE NOT OTHER SOURCES, OTHER THAN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S
- 14 COMMISSION, THAT COULD BE INVOLVED IN THIS?
- MR. HAYES: WELL, ONE OF THE THINGS WE WITNESSED IN
- 16 THE COUNTY IS THE CUTBACK OF THE SO-CALLED HUMAN RELATIONS
- 17 DEPARTMENTS WHICH TRY TO DEAL WITH THESE ISSUES.
- 18 UNFORTUNATELY, MOST OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE BROUGHT IN TO
- 19 DISCUSS THESE MATTERS ARE WHAT THEY WOULD CALL ACCEPTABLE
- 20 ANGLO GROUPS. FOR INSTANCE, BLACK NATIONALISTS ARE NEVER
- 21 BROUGHT IN TO SPEAK THEIR MINDS ON THESE ISSUES. AND I
- 22 CAN ASSESS THAT AS A BLACK NATIONALIST THE
- 23 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) DIFFERENCE -- YOU KNOW, I UNDERSTAND THE
- 24 COMPATIBILITY REQUIRED WHEN NEIGHBORHOODS BEGIN TO CHANGE.
- NOW, THE BLACK POPULATION IS EMBARRASSED. WE

- 1 ARE EMBARRASSED BECAUSE WE DO NOT (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SKILLS
- THAT OTHER PEOPLE HAVE. SOMETIMES THEY SEEK OUT EXCUSES
- 3 THAT THESE PEOPLE COME WITH A SUITCASE FULL OF MONEY. AND
- 4 EVEN WHEN THEY GET HERE, THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS
- 5 A HUGE HANDOUT FOR THEM.
- AND SO THE BLACK PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY HAS
- 7 ERODED, A LOT OF IT BECAUSE OF UPWARD MOBILITY. THERE'S A
- 8 CAMPAIGN IN THIS CITY TO HAVE BLACKS MOVE TO THE VALLEY, A
- 9 VERY SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN AND THAT BLACKS MOVE WEST TOWARDS
- 10 RIALTO AND THE RIVERSIDE AREA, WHICH WAS A VERY SUCCESSFUL
- 11 CAMPAIGN. AND SO THERE'S A SENSE THAT THE COMMUNITY IS
- 12 BEING ERODED, AND THOSE WHO REMAIN POLITICALLY AND
- 13 ECONOMICALLY AND RESIDENTIALLY IN THE BLACK COMMUNITY ARE
- 14 VERY CONCERNED ABOUT IT. AND SO THERE IS A GREAT DEAL OF
- 15 ANTAGONISM (UNINTELLIGIBLE) REFLECTED IN GENERAL IN THE
- 16 BLACK PRESS. THAT'S HOW BLACKS FEEL ABOUT THE NEW WAVE OF
- 17 IMMIGRANTS AND ENTREPRENEURS WHO HAVE TAKEN OVER THE
- 18 SO-CALLED BLACK COMMUNITY. AND WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT I
- 19 DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE COUNTY, AND CERTAINLY NOT THE CITY
- OF LOS ANGELES, AND CERTAINLY NOT THE CRA, IS DOING
- 21 ANYTHING AT ALL TO ADDRESS OR TO ALLAY THESE KINDS OF
- 22 CONCERNS FOR THE BLACK PEOPLE. AND I BELIEVE -- AND
- 23 EVENTUALLY IT WILL FILTER DOWN TO THE SO-CALLED
- 24 UNDERCLASS. AND I BELIEVE THESE ARE THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD
- 25 BE MOST DYNAMIC WHEN IT COMES TO PHYSICAL CONFRONTATION AS

- 1 FAR AS OTHER PEOPLE ARE CONCERNED. BUT, NO, I HAVE NOT
- 2 SEEN A REAL OPPORTUNITY TAKEN ON THE PART OF THE CITY OR
- 3 COUNTY TO TRY TO ADDRESS SOME OF THE RUMORS AND OUTRIGHT
- 4 LIES THAT ARE TAKING PLACE ABOUT WHAT IS HAPPENING.
- 5 DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: ONE OF THE THINGS THAT MIGHT
- 6 BE AGAINST YOU IS THE FACT THAT THE LABEL THAT YOU GIVE
- 7 YOURSELF, BLACK NATIONALIST -- AND, OF COURSE, YOU KNOW,
- 8 THAT GOES BACK TO MARCUS GARVEY. THAT'S A DIRTY TERM. SO
- 9 THAT MIGHT ALSO HELP YOU TO UNDERSTAND YOUR HARASSMENT.
- 10 MR. HAYES: WELL, JUST LET ME POINT OUT THAT I
- 11 HAPPEN TO BE A FACILITATOR IN AN ORGANIZATION HERE IN
- 12 LOS ANGELES. AND IN THE HEIGHT OF THE JESSE JACKSON
- 13 CAMPAIGN, WE INVITED AS A SPEAKER MR. IRV RUBEN OF THE
- 14 JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE. HE POINTED OUT (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 15 SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT (UNINTELLIGIBLE) ENTIRE JEWISH
- 16 COMMITTEE. SO HE WAS QUITE HONORED TO SPEAK TO BLACK
- 17 PEOPLE ABOUT THE CONTENTIONS BETWEEN JESSE JACKSON AND THE
- 18 JDL. UNFORTUNATELY, JACKSON'S (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- 19 CAMPAIGNERS MADE A VERY NERVOUS SITUATION. BUT THIS WAS
- 20 BLACK NATIONALISTS REACHING OUT TO THE MOST ANTAGONISTIC
- 21 ETHNIC GROUPS IN THE COUNTRY OR WORLD WHEN IT CAME TO
- 22 JESSE JACKSON TO FIND OUT WHAT WAS ON THEIR MIND AND
- 23 ADDRESS THOSE ANTAGONISMS.
- 24 WE HAVE HAD KOREAN BUSINESS PEOPLE AND KOREAN
- JOURNALISTS COME IN AND SPEAK. FOUND OUT THERE WERE 13

- 1 DAILY KOREAN PAPERS HERE IN L.A. AS YOU MIGHT KNOW, WE
- 2 HAVE ONE BLACK WEEKLY, WHICH IS ANOTHER EMBARRASSMENT.
- TO TALK ABOUT THESE ISSUES, TO FIND OUT THE
- 4 REASONS WHY THE NEWS PEOPLE -- BECAUSE THEY PUT THE WORD
- 5 OUT IN THE COMMUNITY. SOMETHING WORTHWHILE DID COME OUT
- 6 OF THAT. WE FOUND THAT CULTURALLY KOREAN PEOPLE ARE
- 7 PRETTY STRAIGHTFORWARD AND NOT AS RELAXED AND AS SMOOTH AS
- 8 BLACK PEOPLE MIGHT THINK. SO IF THE MERCHANTS SEEM TO BE
- 9 STONY FACE, TO BE RUDE AND ABRUPT, AND BLACK PEOPLE SENSE
- 10 THIS AND THEY DID NOT LIKE IT, ALTHOUGH THEY STILL SPENT
- 11 THEIR MONEY.
- 12 SO I AM A DIFFERENT KIND OF BLACK
- 13 NATIONALIST. I AM NOT A RACIALIST AT ALL -- A RACIST,
- 14 BUT I AM A RACIALIST. AND I HOPE YOU UNDERSTAND THE
- 15 DISTINCTION. AND I DO HAVE TO PUT THAT LABEL OUT IN ORDER
- 16 FOR PEOPLE TO UNDERSTAND WHERE I'M CENTERED, WHERE I'M
- 17 ACTUALLY COMING FROM.
- 18 I'M DOING MY BEST TO MAINTAIN THIS CITY ON
- 19 BEHALF OF BLACK PEOPLE, FOR THE WELL-BEING AND THE
- 20 DEVELOPMENT OF BLACK PEOPLE. AND I CERTAINLY DO NOT
- 21 INTEND TO ENCOURAGE ANYONE TO DO THAT IN ANY NEGATIVE
- 22 MANNER. I DON'T THINK THAT'S NECESSARY.
- 23 IF WE WIN, IF WE LOSE, I HOPE IT'S BECAUSE OF
- 24 HONEST AND UNSUPPORTED COMPETITION, NOT THAT THE PEOPLE OR
- 25 LAW TAKE ADVANTAGE OF US BECAUSE GOVERNMENT STEPS IN AND

- 1 SELECTS THOSE THEY FEEL WOULD BE BEST TO SUCCEED.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THE ONLY COMMENT I WOULD MAKE
- 3 TO TUT AND THE DEVELOPMENT THAT YOU'RE SPEAKING OF IS THAT
- 4 THERE ARE SOME OTHER COMMISSIONS THAT MIGHT ALSO BE
- 5 INTERESTED IN HEARING YOUR CONCERN, SUCH AS THE HUMAN
- 6 RELATIONS COMMISSION, BECAUSE IT IS A QUESTION OF JUSTICE
- 7 TO MINORITY GROUPS -- THE PLANNING COMMISSION -- THE
- 8 COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION LIKEWISE. THIS WOULD BE GOOD
- 9 TO MAKE SURE THAT THE INPUT GETS IN TO THEM SO THAT
- 10 WHATEVER INFLUENCE THEY CAN HAVE MIGHT BE UTILIZED. AND I
- 11 WOULD NOT OVERLOOK THE OBVIOUS, IS MY POINT, AND TO MAKE
- 12 SURE THAT THE INPUT IS THERE.
- MR. HAYES: WELL, I SIMPLY WANT TO ALERT THE
- 14 COMMISSION THAT IN ESSENCE WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT I HOPE
- 15 THAT NO TURF WAR REALLY DEVELOPS. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) THE
- ANXIETY AND ANTAGONISM ABOUT THE FUTURE BEGINS TO MOUNT.
- 17 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: YES,
- 18 MR. HAYES: AND MY CONCERN IS THAT WE WILL HAVE,
- 19 PERHAPS, A MONUMENTAL TURF WAR ABOUT WHO OWNS WHAT. WHO
- 20 DESERVES TO PROSPER AND GROW IN THAT COMMUNITY.
- 21 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: I'M NOT SURE THAT I EVEN
- 22 REMEMBER -- BUT SOMEBODY ELSE MAY -- WHAT COMMISSION IT IS
- THAT'S RESPONSIBLE FOR MAKING SURE THAT PEOPLE ARE NOT
- 24 REMOVED IF THEY WISH TO REMAIN IN AN AREA? ALSO, THEY'RE
- 25 PROVIDED FOR TO COME BACK.

- 1 MR. HAYES: THAT'S THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES
- 2 COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY --
- 3 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: OKAY.
- 4 MR. HAYES: -- CHAIRED BY JAMES WOOD.
- 5 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: OKAY. JUST TO MAKE SURE THAT
- 6 THEY'RE ALSO APPRISED OF IT.
- THANKS EVER SO MUCH, TUT. I APPRECIATE YOUR
- 8 INPUT.
- 9 WE'RE A LITTLE BIT AHEAD OF TIME. DO YOU
- 10 FEEL IT WOULD BE GOOD TO TAKE A LITTLE BREAK AT THIS
- 11 POINT?
- 12 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I THINK IT WOULD BE IN OUR
- 13 BEST INTERESTS, PARTICULARLY THE REPORTER. I KNOW IN
- 14 COURT THEY NEED A BREAK.
- 15 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: VERY GOOD. LET'S GIVE
- 16 OURSELVES 10, 15 MINUTES.
- 17 (RECESS)
- 18 MS. MERCADO: OTHER BUSINESS TO CONDUCT,
- 19 MONSEIGNEUR. ON THE FIRST PART WHEN WE'RE TALKING
- 20 ABOUT -- WHEN IT'S UNDER THE COMMISSION MEETING, I GUESS
- 21 THE NEXT THING TO TALK ABOUT IS FOLLOW-UP PROCEDURES. I
- 22 WOULD LIKE TO SUGGEST THE FOLLOWING, THAT WE WILL GO BACK.
- WE HAVE A RECORD OF, QUOTE, ACTION ITEMS, THAT WE NEED TO
- 24 UNDERTAKE, LIKE, LETTERS TO BE WRITTEN AND SO FORTH. WE
- 25 WILL PUT TOGETHER SOME VERY QUICK SUMMARY MINUTES, ATTACH

- 1 COPIES OF THE WRITTEN TESTIMONY THAT WE RECEIVED. LATER
- 2 ON WHEN WE GET THE TRANSCRIPT, WE'LL TRY TO SUMMARIZE
- 3 THAT. BUT FOR THE SHORT TERM, THAT'S WHAT WE WILL DO. WE
- 4 WILL FOLLOW UP ON THE ACTION ITEMS. WE WILL BE IN TOUCH
- 5 WITH YOU.
- I DON'T KNOW THAT WE REALLY OUGHT TO TRY TO
- 7 SET A DATE NOW. WHY DON'T YOU LET ME CANVAS EVERYONE LIKE
- 8 WE'VE DONE IN THE PAST. MY SUGGESTION WOULD BE THAT WE
- 9 HAVE THE SECOND HEARING IN THE BAY AREA SOMETIME PROBABLY
- 10 LATE SEPTEMBER, MID-OCTOBER. AND WE WILL NOTIFY YOU. AND
- 11 I THINK WHAT I WILL SUGGEST IS THAT YOU MEET FOR A COUPLE
- OF HOURS THE DAY BEFORE TO GIVE YOU AN OPPORTUNITY TO KIND
- OF TALK. BY THEN, YOU WILL HAVE HAD SOME FEEDBACK FROM
- 14 THIS HEARING TO SEE WHAT WE WANT TO DO. AND I THINK THAT
- 15 MIGHT BE BENEFICIAL.
- 16 DO YOU THINK THAT'S ALL RIGHT, MONSEIGNEUR?
- 17 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: HOW DOES THAT SOUND? WE
- 18 CHATTED ABOUT THAT, A COUPLE OF US AT LUNCH --
- MS. CASTRO: I THINK THAT WILL BE A GOOD IDEA.
- I ALSO WOULD LIKE TO SEE, AT LEAST IN
- 21 PRINCIPLE -- IN PRINCIPLE, I THINK I'D LIKE TO SEE THE
- 22 COMMISSION HERE TO CONSIDER IT AT THAT MEETING, BUT,
- 23 CERTAINLY, TAKING A POSITION ON THE WEAKENING OF THE CIVIL
- 24 RIGHTS LEGISLATION ON A NATIONAL LEVEL. I THINK THAT THE
- 25 COMMISSION -- AND I DON'T KNOW IF THERE'D BE A PROBLEM

- 1 WITH ASSUMING THAT, BUT I CERTAINLY WOULD LIKE TO HEAR
- 2 BACK FROM STAFF AS TO WHETHER WE COULD, AT LEAST IN
- 3 PRINCIPLE, MAKE OUR VIEWS KNOWN AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL.
- 4 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: I WOULD SUPPORT THAT. I
- 5 WOULD SUPPORT THAT 100 PERCENT, IF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
- 6 HAS NO PROBLEM WITH IT. BECAUSE AFTER ALL HE WAS OUR
- 7 CREATOR, AND HE HAS CERTAIN ETHICAL OR LEGAL ISSUES HE HAS
- 8 TO LOOK AT IN THAT REGARD. BUT IF HE PUTS HIS BLESSING ON
- 9 IT, I'M ALL FOR IT.
- MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU. THAT'S WHAT I WAS GOING
- 11 TO SUGGEST, THAT I NOT HAVE TO ANSWER THAT RIGHT NOW, MAKE
- 12 THE COMMITMENT. BUT I WILL FOLLOW THROUGH ON THAT AND
- 13 WILL GET BACK TO YOU.
- 14 THE OTHER THING TO CONSIDER IS THAT AFTER
- 15 THESE PUBLIC HEARINGS, TRISH, WHO YOU KNOW IS A CONSULTANT
- 16 ALONG WITH FRED PRESLEY TO THE ORGINAL COMMISSION AND
- 17 CONTINUES TO WORK WITH US, IS GOING TO ASSIST US IN
- 18 WRITING UP A REPORT OF THESE HEARINGS. AND AT THAT TIME,
- 19 YOU MIGHT ALSO CONSIDER YOU MIGHT WANT TO EXPRESS SOME
- 20 VIEWS LIKE WE HAVE IN THE PAST.
- MS. CASTRO: THE OTHER THING IN RELATION TO THE
- 22 DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION BECAUSE IT SEEMS LIKE THAT WAS AN
- 23 INCOMPLETE DISCUSSION. I DON'T KNOW IF WE'D ALSO WANT TO
- 24 PUT THAT IN TERMS OF THE AGENDA, BUT IF WE'RE GOING TO
- 25 START SOME TYPE OF CORRESPONDENCE, I WOULD SUGGEST THAT

- ONE OF THE THINGS THAT BE INCLUDED IS SOME QUESTIONS IN
- 2 REGARD TO THE QUINQUENNIAL CELEBRATION AND CURRICULUM AND
- 3 WHETHER OR NOT THAT INDEED ENHANCES HUMAN RELATIONS AS
- 4 WELL AS THE PARTICIPATION OF PEOPLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF
- 5 THIS COUNTRY. AND I WOULD HAVE, I THINK, SOME CONCERN
- 6 THAT THAT WAS NOT WHAT WAS HAPPENING NATIONALLY. AND I
- 7 DON'T BELIEVE IT'S HAPPENING STATEWIDE.
- 8 MS. MERCADO: ONE OF THE ACTION ITEMS FOR STAFF
- 9 WILL BE TO DRAFT A LETTER TO THE SUPERINTENDENT FOLLOWING
- 10 THIS HEARING FOR MONSEIGNEUR'S SIGNATURE FOR THE
- 11 COMMISSION TO ASK ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS THAT THERE WAS NOT
- 12 TIME FOR, AND I HAVE ASKED LOLA TO CONSULT WITH YOU SO
- 13 THAT WE GET YOUR INPUT TO DRAFT THAT LETTER. AND THEN
- 14 DEPENDING ON THE RESPONSE, WE CAN INCORPORATE, PERHAPS,
- 15 SOMETHING ELSE IN THE REPORT.
- DR. HAWKINS-RUSSELL: MARTY, ONE OF THE
- 17 RECOMMENDATIONS THAT CAME OUT OF OUR RECOMMENDATION WAS
- 18 FOR EACH COUNTY IN THE STATE TO ESTABLISH A HUMAN
- 19 RELATIONS COUNCIL. DO YOU EVER HEAR ANY INFORMATION
- ON -- WAS THERE ANY FOLLOW-THROUGH OR DID CERTAIN COUNTIES
- 21 DO THAT OR NOT?
- 22 MS. MERCADO: THAT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I
- JUST REALIZED WHEN YOU MENTIONED THAT, THAT WE DIDN'T
- 24 INCLUDE IN OUR, QUOTE, STATUS REPORT. SINCE THIS
- 25 COMMISSION WAS FORMED AND SINCE YOUR REPORT, THERE HAVE

- 1 BEEN SOME COMMISSIONS THAT HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED:
- 2 CONCORD -- CITY OF CONCORD, SAN DIEGO, WHICH YOU KNOW CAME
- 3 INTO BEING, AND THE CITY OF FREMONT, I BELIEVE. BUT THERE
- 4 ARE SOME SMALL ONES. THERE HAVE NOT BEEN, YOU KNOW, JUST
- 5 A UNIFORM ACROSS THE BOARD ESTABLISHMENT OF HUMAN
- 6 RELATIONS COMMISSIONS AT THE COUNTY LEVEL. THE
- 7 LEGISLATION THAT WAS CARRIED BY GLENN MOORE WOULD HAVE
- 8 TAKEN -- IN FACT, WOULD HAVE ESTABLISHED CENTERS BECAUSE
- 9 WE THOUGHT THAT MIGHT BE MORE FEASIBLE OR VIABLE IN THE
- 10 LEGISLATURE. AND, UNFORTUNATELY, THAT JUST GOT GUTTED
- 11 ENTIRELY.
- 12 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: YOU KNOW, MARTY,
- 13 (UNINTELLIGIBLE) HE WAS MAKING A REQUEST ALTHOUGH I
- 14 THOUGHT MARTY REFERRED HIM TO OTHER COMMISSIONS. ARE WE
- 15 GOING TO BE TAKING SOME KIND OF ACTION ON HIS REQUEST?
- MS. MERCADO: WHAT I'M GOING TO DO BECAUSE THAT
- 17 REALLY IS OUT OF THE PURVIEW, I THINK, OF THE NARROW FOCUS
- 18 OF THIS COMMISSION. RUTH RUSHIAN WHO WAS SITTING HERE
- 19 EARLIER FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE IS THE
- 20 COMMUNITY LIAISON, AND I HAVE ASKED STAFF IF WE WILL
- 21 FOLLOW UP WITH RUTH RUSHIAN AND ASK HER TO FOLLOW UP WITH
- 22 HIM. I THINK THAT'S MORE APPROPRIATE. AND I MEANT TO
- TELL HIM THAT, AND I NEGLECTED TO. BUT WE WILL DO THAT.
- 24 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: WOULD IT BE POSSIBLE FOR OUR
- NEXT MEETING TO HAVE THE STAFF, IF WE'RE GOING TO MEET THE

- 1 DAY BEFORE THE HEARING, PROVIDE A WRITTEN REPORT ON THE
- 2 IMPLEMENTATION OR NONIMPLEMENTATION OF THE SUGGESTIONS IN
- 3 OUR REPORT AS THEY EXIST, WHICH ONES HAVE BEEN IMPLEMENTED
- 4 AND WHICH HAVE NOT --
- 5 MS. MERCADO: OKAY.
- 6 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: -- AND A BRIEF DISCUSSION, AT
- 7 LEAST A SENTENCE OR TWO, AS TO WHAT ACTION WAS TAKEN OR
- 8 NOT TAKEN AND WHAT PREVENTED IT FROM BEING IMPLEMENTED?
- 9 MS. MERCADO: ABSOLUTELY. IN FACT, WE'LL GIVE IT
- 10 TO YOU LATER. WE SHOULD HAVE DONE THAT.
- I THINK YOU'LL BE PLEASED, ALTHOUGH, PERHAPS
- 12 NOT IN THE DEPTH THAT WE WOULD LIKE TO SEE ACTION TAKEN --
- 13 TO THE EXTENT, I SHOULD SAY, THAT FOR THE MOST PART, THERE
- 14 HAS BEEN SOME ACTION TAKEN ON ALMOST ALL OF YOUR
- 15 RECOMMENDATIONS. MAYBE IT'S JUST A LITTLE PIECE, BUT AT
- 16 LEAST THERE HAS BEEN SOMETHING, AND WE'LL JUST HAVE TO
- 17 CONTINUE TO PUSH. AND I THINK THE KEY ISSUE -- WE WERE
- 18 TALKING AT LUNCHTIME, AND I BELIEVE I HEARD MONSEIGNEUR
- 19 ADDRESS IT, IS THE NEED TO KEEP PUBLIC ATTENTION FOCUSED
- 20 ON THIS WHOLE PROBLEM. AND WE'RE WORKING WITH THE FAIR
- 21 EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING COMMISSION TO TRY TO BRING A
- 22 GREATER AWARENESS. THAT'S WHY ATTORNEY GENERAL
- VAN DE CAMP WANTED ME TO LET YOU KNOW THAT HE HAD REPORTED
- 24 ON THIS AT THE N.A.G. CONFERENCE BECAUSE THERE IS
- 25 ATTENTION BEING FOCUSED ON IT AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL. WITH

- OUR TRAINING FOR PROSECUTORS AND DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, THAT
- 2 ALSO WILL HELP FOCUS THEIR ATTENTION. AND THE PUBLIC
- 3 HOLDING THESE HEARINGS AND EVEN COMMISSION MEETINGS, I
- 4 THINK, HELPS TO FOCUS PUBLIC ATTENTION ON IT.
- 5 I'M SURE TODAY WE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE HAD
- 6 PRESS HERE HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR THE MAYOR'S INAUGURAL,
- 7 WHICH IS GOING ON AT THE SAME TIME, BECAUSE THEY HAVE
- 8 CERTAINLY BEEN AT EVERY ONE OF OUR MEETINGS AND HEARINGS
- 9 AS YOU KNOW.
- BUT WE WILL CONTINUE TO WORK -- WE'RE TRYING,
- 11 I THINK, WORKING TOGETHER WITH THE FAIR EMPLOYMENT AND
- 12 HOUSING COMMISSION, PERHAPS, HAVE A LITTLE MORE IMPACT
- 13 BECAUSE WE ARE WORKING TOGETHER. AND NOEL MENTIONED THAT
- 14 THEY WERE ABLE TO GET THE GOVERNOR TO MAKE A PUBLIC
- 15 STATEMENT AGAINST HATE VIOLENCE. THEY'RE CONSIDERING
- 16 HAVING HIM DO SOME PUBLIC SERVICE SPOTS. AND EVERY LITTLE
- 17 BIT HELPS.
- ONE OF THE THINGS THAT DID NOT COME UP, AND
- 19 YOU SHOULD BE AWARE OF IT AND YOU MIGHT WANT TO WRITE A
- 20 LETTER, IS THE CUTBACKS, THE PROPOSED CUTBACKS IN THE
- 21 BUDGET FOR THE FAIR EMPLOYMENT AND HOUSING COMMISSION.
- THAT COMMISSION IS VERY SMALL AS IT IS, AND IT'S BEING
- 23 STRIPPED. LYNETTE IS HERE, AND MAYBE SHE COULD TELL US TO
- 24 WHAT EXTENT THOSE CUTBACKS -- I MEAN, THEY'RE REALLY GOING
- 25 TO HURT.

- 1 DO YOU HAVE FIVE -- IS IT FIVE ATTORNEYS?
- 2 MS. LYNETTE: YES. RIGHT NOW THERE ARE FIVE
- 3 ATTORNEYS. AND THE PROPOSAL WAS TO CUT THE BUDGET BY
- 4 60 PERCENT, WHICH WOULD HAVE MEANT THREE ATTORNEYS AND ONE
- 5 SECRETARY. SO, IN FACT, I'M NO LONGER WITH THE COMMISSION
- 6 BECAUSE OF THE PENDING LAYOFF.
- 7 MS. MERCADO: AND THE LAYOFFS WERE SUPPOSED TO
- 8 OCCUR AS OF TODAY?
- 9 MS. LYNETTE: RIGHT.
- 10 MS. MERCADO: AS OF TODAY. AND I THINK THERE HAS
- 11 BEEN A COALITION OF VARIOUS CIVIL RIGHTS GROUPS THAT
- 12 TESTIFIED AT THE BUDGET HEARINGS OPPOSING THE CUTBACKS IN
- 13 THE COMMISSION. I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S TOO LATE, BUT I
- 14 CERTAINLY THINK THAT IT WOULD BE IN ORDER FOR THIS
- 15 COMMISSION TO ALSO GO ON RECORD OPPOSED TO THOSE
- 16 CUTBACKS.
- 17 MS. LYNETTE: THE CONCERN SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO THE
- 18 GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.
- MS. MERCADO: ABSOLUTELY.
- 20 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: INDIVIDUALLY.
- 21 MS. MERCADO: NO, AS A COMMISSION. I THINK WE
- 22 COULD WRITE A LETTER EXPRESSING -- OPPOSING THOSE CUTS.
- 23 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THAT WOULD BE CONSISTENT
- 24 BECAUSE IN THE LIGHT OF THE RALPH ACT, THEY ARE
- 25 MONITORING --

- 1 HONORABLE RODRIGUEZ: (UNINTELLIGIBLE) I'LL MAKE
- 2 SUCH A MOTION.
- 3 MS. CASTRO: SECOND.
- 4 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION ON THAT
- 5 MOTION? ALL RIGHT.
- 6 ALL THOSE IN FAVOR OF THE MOTION, SAY AYE.
- 7 (COMMISSION MEMBERS RESPOND "AYE.")
- 8 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: ALL THOSE OPPOSED?
- 9 (NO RESPONSE.)
- 10 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: IT'S UNANIMOUS.
- 11 IT ENCOURAGES ME THAT IF WE CAN GET TOGETHER
- 12 A COUPLE OF HOURS AHEAD OF TIME UP NORTH WHEN WE DO
- 13 MEET -- THAT THE OBSERVATIONS ALREADY MADE, THAT WE GET A
- 14 SUMMARY OF WHERE WE HAVE MOVED. IT WILL GIVE US AN
- 15 OPPORTUNITY TO LOOK AT THE THINGS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN
- 16 ACCOMPLISHED AND TRY TO GIVE SOME ATTENTION TO WHAT TYPE
- OF ACTION WE WOULD PROPOSE TO PICK IT UP; LIKE, THE TWO
- 18 THINGS THAT COME TO MY MIND AS EXAMPLES WOULD BE THE
- 19 UNIFORM REPORTING ACT, HOW TO REVITALIZE THAT AND GET SOME
- 20 ATTENTION TO IT.
- THE OTHER IS SOMETHING OF HUMAN RELATIONS
- 22 COMMISSIONS OR OFFICERS, SOME LEGISLATION TO ENCOURAGE IT
- 23 AS WELL AS JUST RECAPTURING THE ATTENTION OF THE MEDIA
- 24 COLLECTIVELY THAT HATE CRIMES ARE ON THE INCREASE RATHER
- THAN DECREASE. SO THEY'RE EXAMPLES ONLY. IN OTHER WORDS,

- 1 IF WE COULD MEET A COUPLE OF HOURS AHEAD OF TIME AND HAVE
- 2 AN UP-TO-DATE REPORT ON WHAT'S DONE, THEN WE COULD KIND OF
- 3 PULL OFF THE THINGS THAT SEEM TO BE HELPFUL, TO GIVE
- 4 ATTENTION TO.
- 5 MS. MERCADO: WE WILL PLAN AT LEAST A QUARTER DAY
- 6 MEETING FOR THE COMMISSION, AND WE WILL HAVE AN UPDATE ON
- 7 EACH ONE OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR YOU AND WHAT ITEMS ARE
- 8 STILL PENDING. BY THEN -- WE'RE TALKING SEPTEMBER,
- 9 OCTOBER -- WE WILL KNOW THE STATUS OF BILLS, AND SO THAT
- 10 WILL HELP US. WITH ANY LUCK, WE MAY HAVE A HATE CRIMES
- 11 REPORTING BILL.
- 12 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: GOOD.
- 13 ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS OR SUGGESTIONS?
- 14 IN THEORY, WE HAVE THREE MORE PEOPLE WHO MAY
- 15 WISH TO REPORT -- CLARA PARK, KOREAN AMERICAN EDUCATORS
- 16 ASSOCIATION; EUNICE WILLIAMSON, WHO ASKED FOR TIME DURING
- 17 THE FREE TIME FROM N.A.A.C.P. IN RIVERSIDE; REVEREND VON
- 18 DOURIE. THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO INDICATED THEY WISHED TO
- 19 SPEAK DURING THE LAST HOUR, WHICH WE'RE AHEAD OF THAT
- 20 TIME. EUNICE WILLIAMSON FROM N.A.A.C.P. IN RIVERSIDE AND
- 21 REVEREND VON DOURIE. I THINK HE'S FROM THE LOS ANGELES
- 22 CENTRAL AREA.
- MS. ACOSTA: MONSEIGNEUR, THE LAST PERSON WHO
- 24 INDICATED INTEREST IN SPEAKING WAS TENTATIVE.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: WAS TENTATIVE? ALL RIGHT. I

- 1 SAW SOME CARDS HE HAD LEFT IN THE BACK. NOW, WHETHER HE'S
- 2 BEEN HERE DURING THE DAY I DON'T KNOW: BUT THERE WAS A
- 3 CARD ON THE TABLE THERE.
- 4 MS. MERCADO: STAFF WILL BE HERE UNTIL 5:00 SINCE
- 5 THAT WAS THE PUBLICIZED TIME. IF COMMISSIONERS WANT TO
- 6 LEAVE -- I KNOW SOME OF YOU HAVE SOME SCHEDULES THAT YOU
- 7 HAVE TO MEET.
- 8 IF THERE'S NO ONE ELSE WHO WANTS TO COME
- 9 FORWARD AT THIS TIME TO TESTIFY -- OR ANY COMMENTS?
- 10 IT IS PAST 3:30, AND CLARA PARK DID NOT SHOW UP.
- WE HAVE, BY THE WAY, ALSO INDICATED IN THE
- 12 LETTERS THAT WENT OUT THAT WE WOULD TAKE WRITTEN
- 13 TESTIMONY. AND SOME PEOPLE HAVE CALLED AND ASKED IF THEY
- 14 COULD SUBMIT THAT AFTER THE FACT. WE INDICATED, OF
- 15 COURSE, IT WAS ACCEPTABLE.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: THANK YOU.
- 17 WELL, WE COULD EITHER SING A COUPLE OF SONGS
- OR DO THE ROSARY.
- 19 MS. MERCADO: LET'S SING, "DON'T WORRY. BE HAPPY."
- AGAIN, I WANT TO REITERATE WHAT A PLEASURE IT
- 21 WAS TO SEE ALL OF YOU.
- MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: IT WAS GREAT.
- MS. MERCADO: I WISH IT WAS A FULL COMMISSION, BUT
- 24 WE WILL GET TOGETHER. THANK YOU ALL FOR COMING,
- 25 PARTICULARLY SINCE WE PUT THIS TOGETHER WITH SUCH SHORT

- 1 NOTICE. I'M REALLY PLEASED WITH THE TURNOUT THAT WE GOT.
- 2 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: I WOULD SHARE THAT THANKSGIVING
- 3 TO ALL OF YOU FOR THE GOODNESS TO COME IN FROM DISTANCES
- 4 TOO. AND ALSO I THINK THAT EVEN THOUGH WE'RE CUTTING IT A
- 5 LITTLE BIT SHORT NOW, I THINK OUR MINDS ARE RECAPTURED IN
- 6 REALIZING THAT WE STILL HAVE WORK TO DO. AS WE MOVE
- 7 TOWARD THE SEPTEMBER MEETING, WE'LL BE A LITTLE MORE
- 8 VIGOROUS IN GIVING IT OUR ATTENTION.
- 9 THANK YOU, MARTY. AS ALWAYS, YOU'RE THE
- 10 GREATEST.
- 11 MS. MERCADO: OH, THANK YOU.
- 12 MONSEIGNEUR BARRY: AND GOOD LUCK THIS WEEK.
- SHE HAS SOME SURGERY COMING UP, AND I HOPE
- 14 SHE'LL HAVE THE VERY BEST OF LUCK WITH THE SURGERY.
- 15 MS. MERCADO: THANK YOU. I APPRECIATE THAT.
- 16 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: (INAUDIBLE.)
- 17 MS. MERCADO: YES. YOUR EXPENSE CLAIM FORMS,
- 18 PLEASE, AS IS OUR PAST PROCEDURE, FILL THEM OUT, ATTACH
- 19 THE RECEIPTS AND SEND THEM TO DOLORES.
- I JUST NOTICED THAT MORRIS KIGHT, I BELIEVE,
- 21 GAVE EACH OF YOU A COPY OF HIS STATEMENT. WE WILL ENTER
- 22 IT INTO THE RECORD AS WELL.
- LOLA, DO YOU HAVE A COPY OF HIS STATEMENT?
- 24 MS. ACOSTA: YES.
- 25 (ENDING TIME: 3:40 P.M.)

1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) ) SS.
2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES )
3	
4	
5	
6	I, DOROTHY BABYKIN, HEARING REPORTER FOR THE
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, DO HEREBY
8	CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING PROCEEDINGS WERE TAKEN BY ME IN
· 9	SHORTHAND TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY AT THE TIME AND PLACE
10	HEREIN NAMED AND WERE THEREAFTER TRANSCRIBED INTO
11	TYPEWRITING UNDER MY DIRECTION.
12	DATED THIS 14TH DAY OF AUGUST , 1989.
13	
14	Dorthy BARVIN
15	DOROIMI DABIRIN
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



June 26, 1989

Attorney General's Commission on Racial, Ethnic, Religious and Minority Violence Office of Community/Consumer Affairs 1515 "K" Street Sacramento, CA 95814

Dear Commissioners:

Re: Public Hearing on Hate Violence

Developmental Disabilities Board Area 10 is an independent state agency mandated to protect and advocate for persons with developmental disabilities in the Los Angeles County area.

Abuse is a serious community problem, and persons with developmental disabilities are at a high risk of being abused. Groups historically perceived to have a low social value, such as women, minorities, and persons with disabilities are abused more frequently than other groups.

The Area Board 10 has identified the area of abuse as a priority area. In 1987-89 the Area Board developed "The Los Angeles County Prevention and Intervention Plan on Abuse of Persons" and has begun implementing selected goals and objectives (attached is a copy of the plan.)

The Area Board is before you today to bring to your attention the need for training of persons with developmental disabilities on how to identify and how to report abuse and abusive situations.

Targeted outreach and training activities need to be undertaken which utilize persons with developmental disabilities to train their peers with disabilities. Such activities would empower persons with disabilities to recognize and possibly prevent abuse and report such situations.

The Commission's considertion of our suggestions would be appreciated. The Area Board also offers its assistance with the implementation of Los Angeles County activities which prevent and intervene in abusive situations of persons with developmental disabilities.

Sincerely,

George-Thompson Chairperson LOS ANGELES COUNTY PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION PLAN ON ABUSE OF PERSONS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Developmental Disabilities Board Area 10, Los Angeles County 1300 West Olympic Blvd., #300 Los Angeles, California 90015 (213) 736-340?

April, 1989

# LOS ANGELES COUNTY PREVENTION AND INTERVENTION PLAN ON ABUSE OF PERSONS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

#### I. INTRODUCTION:

Developmental Disabilities Board Area 10 is charged with protecting and advocating the rights of all persons with developmental disabilities in Los Angeles County. This mandate, in California Welfare and Institutions Code 4500-4846, gives the Board the responsibility of identifying and addressing system problems that prevent individuals with developmental disabilities from leading full and independent lives within their community.

Abuse is a serious community problem, and persons with developmental disabilities are at a high risk of being abused. Overall, in Los Angeles County Child Abuse Hotline calls increased 200% from 1981 to 1986; and child abuse and neglect investigations in California increased 365%. Groups historically perceived to have a low social value, such as women, minorities, and persons with disabilities are abused more frequently than other groups. In addition, persons with developmental disabilities who are abused, frequently, receive less response to their abuse due to social attitudes and other barriers. The California Department of Developmental Services, Office of Human Rights has estimated that 70% of persons with developmental disabilities will be sexually abused at some time during their lives. 2 Other studies reflect higher rates of incidence of abuse and neglect ranging from 75% to 95%. In addition to the sheer number of abused children and adults, researchers have found a pervasive relationship between handicapping conditions and abuse. In a study conducted in West Virginia, a sample of 125 children receiving protective services for neglect or abuse revealed that 69% of those children were found to have one or more disabilities.

#### II. BACKGROUND:

Los Angeles County faces particularly grave problems in dealing with the issues of abuse and developmental disabilities. Due to the nature of this county, with one-third of the state's population, tremendous ethnic diversity, seven separate Regional Centers, and numerous state, county, city and private organizations there are major difficulties in providing the coordinated services needed to prevent and intervene in abusive situation of persons with developmental disabilities.

Area Board 10 has identified the development and implementation of The Los Angeles County Prevention and Intervention Plan on Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities as a major goal for the 1987-89 fiscal years. The

Area Board 10 performance objective was to: develop and implement components of the "Los Angeles County Plan for the Prevention of Abuse to Persons with Developmental Disabilities," in conjunction with local community groups and persons with expertise in the prevention of abuse of persons with developmental disabilities. The goal of this plan is to insure the maintenance of persons with developmental disabilities in safe and secure residenital arrangements in the community. It is the intention of Area Board 10 to carry out activities to address the serious problem of abuse in Los Angeles County. In Fiscal Year 1986-87, Area Board 10 provided training on Sexual Assault Prevention for persons with developmental disabilities to teams representing service systems and providers of service. And in Fiscal Years 1987-89 the Los Angeles County Prevention and Intervention Plan on Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities was developed, distributed to the community for comment, revised and disseminated.

The Plan is intended to be a working document, broad in scope, which will serve as an action plan for this specific population. The Plan has been developed by Area Board 10's Subcommittee on Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities. The members of this subcommittee include persons with extensive expertise in the prevention of abuse, medical experts, advocates, those experienced in treating persons with developmental disabilities who have been abused and their families, and family members of individuals with developmental disabilities. The committee members included:

Nora J. Baladerian Andrade, Ph.D., M.F.C.C., Chair of the Los Angeles Committee on Abuse of Disabled Persons, Author of Special Edition Survivor, For People with Developmental Disabilities, Who Have Been Sexually Assaulted and Psychologist with expertise in abuse treatment issues;

Elizabeth Diaz, M.S.W., parent of an individual with developmental disabilities, Eastern Los Angeles Regional Center Board Member, and Mental Health Clinician;

Michael Durfee, M.D., Director of the Los Angeles County Child Abuse Prevention Program, Los Angeles County Department of Health Services;

Marian Miller, sister and conservator of an individual with developmental disabilities, and Area Board 10 Member:

Valeria Norwood, former Area Board 10 Member;

Betsy Phoenix, R.N., Area Board 10 Member, Coordinator New Born Screening Program, UCLA Department of Pediatrics/Genetics;

Carolyn Eddy Anders, Community Program Specialist, Area Board 10 and staff to the Subcommittee.

The work of the members both within the formal meetings, and through individual consultation is deeply appreciated. It is anticipated that the Subcommittee will continue to meet to assist Area Board 10 in identifying and implementing priority objectives.

The Area Board 10 is in the process of involving public agencies, service providers, individuals with disabilities and their families, and the general public in the implementation of specific Plan components to reduce the occurrence of abuse and improve intervention into abusive situations.

#### III. MISSION STATEMENT:

- A. To seek the empowerment of individuals with developmental disabilities, and wherever possible, to facilitate healthy growth and development by the prevention of or intervention into abusive situations.
- B. To identify the role of developmental disabilities in increased vulnerability to abuse.
- C. To act on the knowledge that abuse is a serious community problem that can be prevented.

#### IV. GOAL STATEMENT:

To develop objectives and methods to promote empowerment of individuals and to foster the well being of individuals and their families, including identification and elimination of systemic causes of individual abuse, to provide appropriate and effective prevention, intervention and treatment services for both victims and perpetrators and to increase public awareness of the serious and urgent nature of this problem and enlist public participation in the solution. Particular attention will be focused on self-protection and self-advocacy skills, and the prevention or alleviation of stress and problems which may lead to dysfunction and abuse.

#### V. DEFINITIONS:

## A. Definition of the Developmentally Disabled Population

All individuals have strengths and weaknesses in relationship to their specific social and physical environment. Therefore, the following legal definitions are problematic since the focus is on what can not be done by the individual rather than their abilities. The definitions are provided, with the above philosophical disclaimer. These are the definitions in statute under which state and federal services are offered.

Developmental Disabilities are delineated in California by state and federal definitions. For the most part the state definition which names categories of disabilities is a subgroup within the federal definition.

The Los Angeles County Prevention and Intervention

Plan on Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities is intended to address issues related to abuse experienced by persons who fall within the broad federal definition of developmentally disabled. The federal definition is:

"The term 'developmental disability' means a severe, chronic, disability of a person which:

- (a) is attributable to a mental or physical impairment or combination of mental and physical impairments;
- (b) is manifested before the person attains age twenty-two;
- (c) is likely to continue indefinitely;
- (d) results in substantial functional limitations in three or more of the following areas of major life activity: (i) self-care; (ii) receptive and expressive language; (iii) learning; (iv) mobility; (v) self-direction; (vi) capacity for independent living; and (vii) economic self-sufficiency;
- (e) reflects the person's need for a combination and sequence of special, interdisciplinary, or generic care, treatment, or other services which are of lifelong or extended duration and are individually planned and coordinated." 4

The California state definition, which identifies a subgroup of the federal definition is: "(a) 'Developmental Disability' means a disability which originates before an individual attains age 18, continues or can be expected to continue, indefinitely,

and constitutes a substantial handicap for such an individual. As defined by the Director of the Department of Developmental Services, in consultation with the Superintendent of Public Instruction, this term shall include mental retardation, cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism. This term shall also include handicapping conditions found to be closely related to mental retardation or to require treatment similar to that required for mentally retarded individuals, but shall not include other handicapping conditions that are solely physical in nature." 5

The following individuals described illustrate the breadth of the population this plan is intended to address:

A twenty year old who has quadriplegia, who utilizes an electric wheelchair for mobility, receives assistance from an in-home support worker for grooming, and economic support from his Social Security Supplemental Income (SSI) check.

A thirty-six year old woman, with diagnosed schizophrenia which began at the age of 17. She lives in a board and care home where she is assisted in learning daily living skills, and use of public transportation.

A traumatically head injured young man, who left college at the age of 21 due to a motorcyle accident. Since his accident he has received individual tutoring, but has been unable to return to his studies and earlier employment due to both memory and expressive language difficulties.

Persons under the federal definition of developmental disabilities are among those persons protected by California's Abuse Reporting Laws.

Children below the age of 18 are addressed by the Child Abuse Reporting Law (Penal Code Art. 2.5) and adults by the Elder and Dependent Adult Abuse Reporting Law (Chapter 769, Statutes of 1986).

The definition in statute of a dependent adult includes persons between 18 and 64 years of age whose physical or mental limitations restrict his/her ability to carry out normal activities, or protect his or her rights. The definition goes on to specifically include persons with developmental and physical disabilities. Persons over the age of 64 years are also covered under this law as elders.

The focus of concern is the individual with developmental disabilities, and their family, whether the individual is a victim or perpetrator of abuse.

## B. Definition of Prevention and Intervention6

#### Primary Prevention

Primary prevention enhances the general well-being of individuals, children and their families (whether it is the family of origin, or any other household or social unit). Services are designed and coordinated to enrich the lives of families, to facilitate positive interpersonal attachments, to provide information and skills, to improve family functioning, and to prevent the types of stresses and problems that might lead to dysfunction and abuse or neglect.

### Secondary Prevention

Secondary prevention services are designed to identify and assist high risk families to prevent abuse or neglect. High risk families are those families exhibiting the symptoms of potentially abusive or neglectful behavior or under the types of stresses associated with abuse or neglect. Some examples of high risk situations include: history of drug or alcohol abuse, history of parents being abused, teenaged parents, parents without support systems, unwanted pregnancy, or lack of prenatal care.

### Intervention

Once abuse has been identified, intervention or treatment services are to assist a family in which abuse and neglect has already occurred, to prevent further abuse and neglect, and includes services for the victim, perpetrator and significant others. Treatment can range from "early" intervention in the initial stages of abuse or neglect to "late state" intervention in severe cases or after services have failed to stop the abusive or neglectful behavior. Intervention also includes addressing systemic areas of dysfunction affecting the delivery of treatment or prevention services. This systemic dysfunction may include problem areas such as lack of information, access to service, service coordination, and resource needs.

### C. Definition of Abuse

Abuse of both children and adults is clearly described in the Child Abuse and Elder and Dependent Adult Abuse Reporting Laws. The legal definitions of different kinds of abuse in these laws are the definitions utilized by this plan, including both those kinds of abuse with mandated reporting, and those allowing for voluntary reporting.

The following list of types of abuse is not intended to be exhaustive, but indicative of the meaning of "abuse" as used throughout the Los Angeles County Plan.

Physical abuse
Sexual abuse
Exploitation, pornography and prostitution
Neglect, including medical treatment issues
Extreme corporal punishment resulting in
injury or death
Willful cruelty or unjustifiable punishment
Fiduciary abuse
Abandonment
Emotional/Mental Abuse, including verbal abuse

Abuse Prevention Plan Page 8

#### VI. SERVICE SYSTEM:

This component identifies the primary agencies which interact with the report of abuse of a person with developmental disabilities. Section A, the diagram, shows the general process from identification of abuse to Court proceedings, and provides contact information for each agency. Section B is comprised of brief descriptions for some Los Angeles County agencies, with contact and service information pertinent to abuse reports. The subsections are as follow: B1 - Children, B2 - Adults, B3 - Case Management and Advocacy, B4 - Licensing.

This component is intended as a resource, and is not an exhaustive listing. Other services and agencies are available in the community. The Info Line, (213) 686-0950, TDD-1(800) 242-4026, may be of assistance in accessing additional resources.

Α. General Process

#### IDENTIFICATION OF ABUSE

REPORTING

CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES LOS ANGELES COUNTY HOTLINE (213) 283-1960 & (818) 443-4200 24-hour/7 days

LOCAL POLICY AGENCY EMERGENCY - 911 24 hr/7days

ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES HOTLINE 1-800-992-1660 24 hr/7 days (for elder or dependent adult over 18 years, living in his own or family home)

LONG TERM CARE OMBUDSMAN L.A. 1-800-334-9473 8:30-5/M-FState Hotline 1-800-231-4024 24 hr/7days

(Adult in long term care res.)

HOSPITAL

Call ahead to see if emergency room has a long wait, and if staff is knowledgeable about exam.

#### TREATMENT SERVICES

DEPT. OF CHILDREN'S SVCS. VICTIM WITNESS ASSISTANCE PROTECTION & ADVO., INC. RAPE CRISIS HOTLINES Hotline number above (innocent victim of crime can 1-800-242-4612 Information file for reimbursement of out 24 hr/7 days Technical assistance & of pocket costs; court suplegal representation for port provided) DD rights. L.A. City (213) 485-6979 L.A. area - (818) 481-7431 L.A. County (213) 974-7499 8-5/M-F8-5/M-FState Toll Free Hotline 1-800-952-5746/8-5/M-FAfter hours - message only

REGIONAL CENTERS (serves persons under state definition of developmentally disabled: mental retardation, epilepsy, cerebral palsy, autism - all ages) Case management, advocacy, specialized services

- Eastern L.A. (213) 224-4700
- Lanterman (213) 383-1300
- Harbor (213) 540-1711
- North L.A. (818) 891-0920
- San Gabriel/Pomona (818) 814-8811
- South Central L.A. (213) 734-1884
- Westside (213) 337-1155 8-5/M-F, 24 hr answering service

MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS L.A. County Dept. of Mental Health Info & Referral Line (213) 738-4961 8:30-5/M-F, after hours tape with emergency numbers Ask agencies for specialized resources

SELF-DEFENSE Commission on Assault Against Women (213) 651-3147 9-5/M-F

DEV. DIS. BOARD AREA 10 Information Problem Resolution or referral to other L.A. County (213) 736-3402 8-5/M-F

after hours message only

CASE UNFOUNDED Comm. Svcs.

REFERRAL

REFERRAL. Protective Svcs. INVESTIGATION/COURTS

JUVENILE DEPENDENCY COURT Incidents where minors need court protection

FAMILY LAW COURT Child custody matters in marriage dissolution CRIMINAL CIVIL Sue for damages

### B. AGENCIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY

# B1. CHILDREN 7

# Department of Children's Services, Child Protective Services (CPS)

Los Angeles County Hotline - (213) 283-1960 and (818) 443-4200 (24-hour/7days). Can be used for reporting, and for consultation on a concern regarding a child's safety.

Reports of suspected child abuse can be made either to the Child Abuse Hotline, or to CPS intake staff at offices throughout the County. Action may be taken by CPS, law enforcement or both and the agencies will cross report. Intra-familial abuse and parental neglect will always be handled by CPS. Extra-familial abuse will usually be handled by law enforcement, although CPS may be involved if it appears that abuse resulted from a parent's failure to protect the child.

CPS workers are available 7 days a week, 24 hours a day to provide immediate in-person response when necessary. A CPS worker will make a face to face assessment of each report of abuse, neglect or exploitation, and if services are necessary a case plan will be developed.

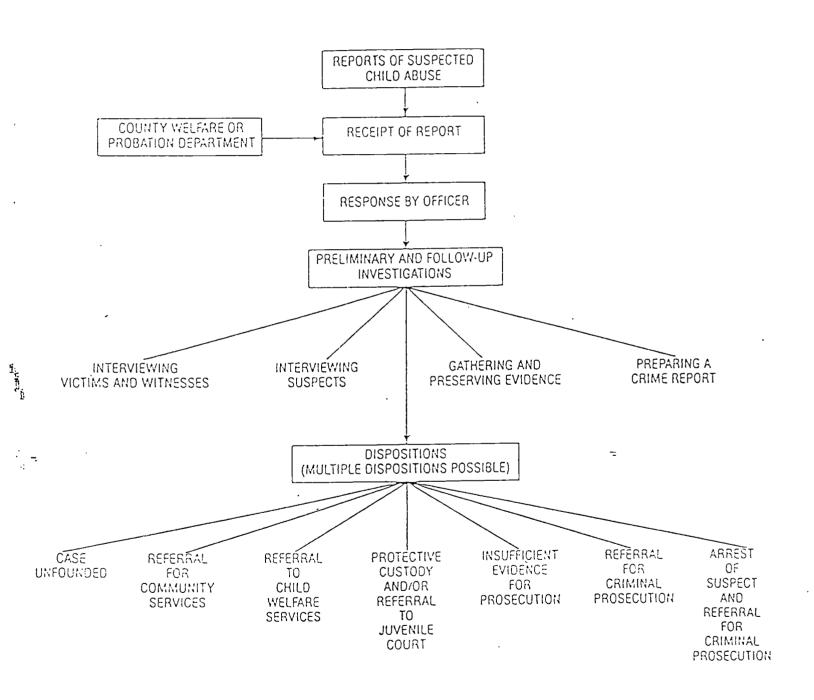
If the child needs immediate protection after abuse or neglect the child will be taken into temporary protective custody usually by a uniformed police officer. Children in temporary custody will, if not immediately released, be placed by the Department of Children's Services with relatives, in an emergency shelter - MacLaren Hall, or in foster care. While in temporary custody both police and Department of Children's Services will complete investigations to determine if Juvenile Court proceedings should be initiated and if so whether there are relatives to whom the child can be safely released pending the completion of proceedings.

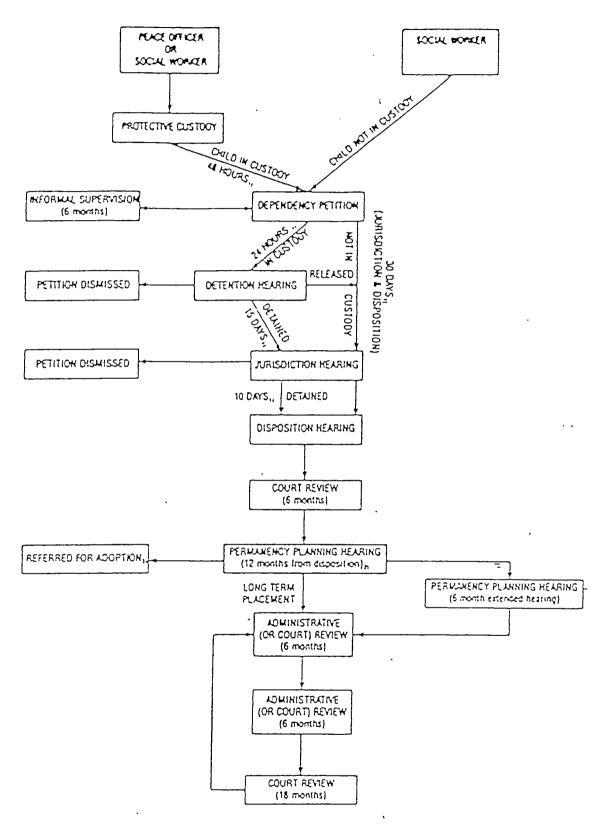
## Local Police Agency

Emergency - 911, or local police telephone number.

Reports of abuse can be made either to law enforcement, or to the Child Abuse Hotline. Action may be taken by police, CPS or both and the agencies will cross report. Extra-familial abuse will usually be handled by law enforcement, although CPS may be involved if it appears that the abuse resulted from the parent's failure to adequately protect the child. Police will be involved in intrafamilial abuse and parental neglect when the allegations involve the commission of a crime, or allegations warrant the child's protective custody or protection of Juvenile Court.

If a child needs immediate protection after abuse or neglect the child will be taken into temporary protective custody usually by a uniformed police officer. While in temporary custody the law enforcement agency, and CPS will complete investigations to determine if Court proceedings should be initiated. See attached chart "Law Enforcement Child Abuse Investigation Process; Juvenile Dependency Proceedings", "Criminal Court Process".



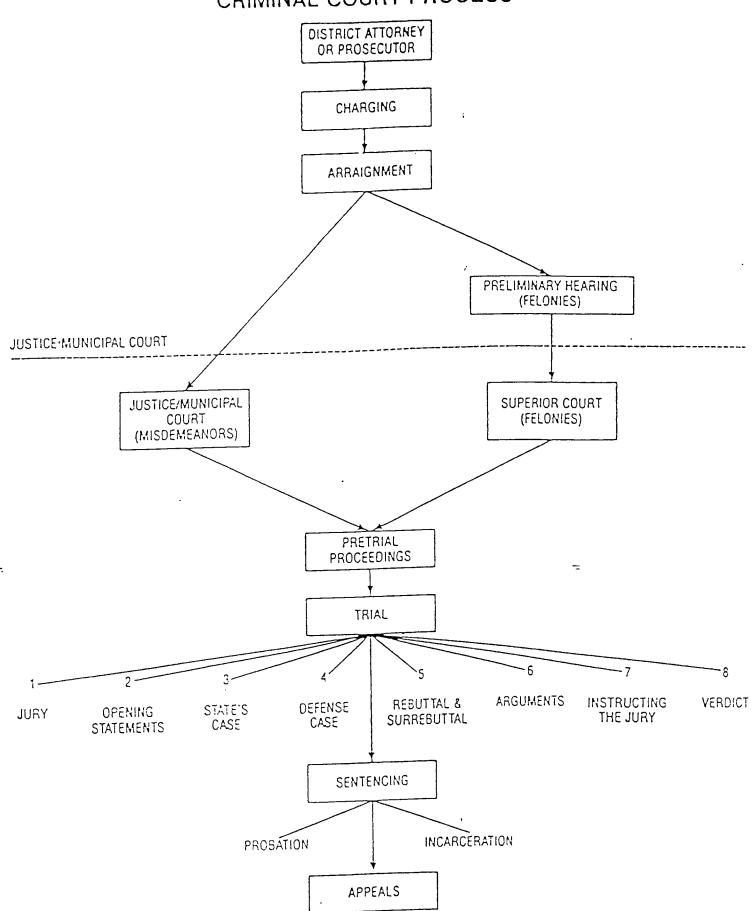


المه ومصر المصدرا

<sup>2)</sup> showed allery upon a "moing of severe physical abuse upon a child under three and a penerminal on that return would be detremental to the child."

<sup>3)</sup> Referral for according can occur at the permanency planning healing or at any subsequent time.

# CRIMINAL COURT PROCESS 10



#### B2. ADULTS

### Local Police Agency

Emergency - 911, local police telephone number.

Incidents that involve a serious threat of harm and may be life threatening, need immediate action and should be directly reported to law enforcement. Protective Services and the Long Term Care Ombudsman do not have 24-hour response capability similar to Child Protective Services, therefore, direct reporting to law enforcement is essential.

# Los Angeles County Department of Public Social Services, Adult Protective Services (APS)

APS Hotline 1-800-992-1660, 7 days/24 hours

Reports of suspected abuse of dependent adults (18 and over), and elders (65 and over) who reside in their own or the family home, are investigated by APS. In addition, adult/elder abuse that occurs at an acute hospital, or within an adult day program, irregardless of the individual's place of residence is handled by APS. APS does not accept reports when abuse is alleged within a long term care residential facility, rather those reports are directed to the Long Term Care Ombudsman. APS does cross report with law enforcement agencies when abuse is caused by another person. APS can seek police assistance to gain access to the client, or obtain protection in violent situations.

Upon the receipt of a report of adult abuse, neglect, exploitation or unsafe/hazardous living conditions, an APS worker will make a face-to-face contact with the client in order to investigate and make an assessment of the situation. Activities involved in investigation of abuse are mandatory, services to the individual can only be provided with the consent of the individual unless the person is not mentally competent. If the individual is not mentally competent the conservator's consent shall be sought, or conservatorship may be requested through the Public Guardian of the Department of Mental Health. If the adult is endangered, mentally competent and willing to cooperate, the APS

worker will assist the identified adult and other interested parties in reducing or eliminating the endangerment through short-term crisis intervention services, and connecting the client to ongoing community services/resources. For example, residential placement, and respite care may be sought through coordination with agencies such as regional centers, Community Care Licensing, and the Board and Care Registry.

# Long Term Care Ombudsman Program, WISE Senior Services, State Department of Aging

Los Angeles County Reporting Line 1-800-334-9473, 8:30-5:00, M-F, after hours message machine.

Reports of suspected abuse of dependent adults/ elders who reside in Long Term Care facilities, such as board and care homes, are accepted and investigated by the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program. If the incident of suspected abuse occurs anywhere other than within the residence, the report should go to Adult Protective Services (18 or over) or Child Protective Services. If an individual's life, health, or safety is threatened, the police should be immediately contacted.

After a suspected report of abuse is made to the Long Term Care Ombudsman Program, the reporter will be asked to sign a release of information, and return it to the Ombudsman. This written authorization for release of identity is needed, and will give the Ombudsman authority to act, and to cross report. The Ombudsman will investigate a report, and when abuse is verified, will notify the appropriate licensing agency, either Community Care Licensing, or Health Services Licensing. The Ombudsman will also cross report with the police, if required.

## B3. CASE MANAGEMENT AND ADVOCACY

## Regional Centers

Los Angeles County is served by seven Regional Centers:

Eastern Los Angeles Regional Center, (213) 224-4700 8-5, M-F, 24-hour message service (Area - East Los Angeles, Whittier, Alhambra)

Harbor Regional Center, (213) 540-1711, 8-5, M-F, 24-hour message service (Area - South Bay, Torrance, Long Beach, Bellflower)

Lanterman Regional Center, (213) 383-1300 8-5, M-F 24-hour message service (Area - Central, Hollywood/Wilshire, Glendale, Pasadena)

North Los Angeles County Regional Center, (818) 891-0920 8-5, M-F, 24-hour message service (Area - San Fernando Valley, East and West)

San Gabriel/Pomona Regional Center, (818) 814-8811 8-5, M-F, 24 hour message service (Area - San Gabriel Valley, Foothill, El Monte, Pomona)

South Central Los Angeles Regional Center, (213) 734-1884 8-5, M-F, 24-hour message service (Area - South Central - Compton, Southwest, Vernon, San Antonio)

Westside Regional Center, (213) 337-1155 8-5, M-F, 24-hour message service (Area- West Los Angeles, Inglewood, Malibu)

Regional Centers are private, non-profit corporations that contract with the State Department of Developmental Services to provide services to individuals of all ages meeting the state definition of developmentally disabled. This definition includes persons who before the age of 18 have substantial handicaps expected to continue indefinitely, attributable to mental retardation, autism, cerebral palsy, epilepsy and other closely related handicapping conditions. For these eligible persons services include: assessment, case management, advocacy, and purchase of needed services. A wide range of assistance is available based on the individual's need, and can include residential placement, behavior management services, training for the

individual, provider or family, sex education, and emergency assistance. Regional Centers also have monitoring responsibility for services they vendorize or purchase. If abuse is suspected within a community program it should be reported to the residential supervisor, or to the clients rights advocate.

A regional center can assist in determining whether a person is a client. To determine if the individual is a regional center client call the center covering the individual's area of residence. If the individual is a registered client there you should speak with the case manager or clients rights advocate regarding the situation. If the individual is not a client of that center you can request a check with the Department of Developmental Services to see if the individual established eligibility with another regional center in California. The clients rights advocate should be contacted if further assistance is needed.

## Protection and Advocacy, Inc. (PAI)

Southern California Office, (818) 546-1631 8-5/M-F Toll free 1-800-952-5746, 8-5/M-F, messages 24 hours

Protection and Advocacy, Inc. is a private, nonprofit agency that protects the legal, civil and service rights of developmentally disabled individuals under the federal definition, by providing free information, technical assistance and legal representation. The persons eligible for these services are persons with a mental and/or physical disability which is a severe, chronic handicap that began before the age of 22 and affects their functional abilities in major life activities.

# Developmental Disabilities Board Area 10

Los Angeles County, (213) 736-3402, 8-5, M-F, message machine 24 hours.

Developmental Disabilities Board Area 10 is one of 13 area boards that cover all of California. Area Boards are state agencies mandated to protect the legal, civil and service rights of persons with developmental disabilities under the federal definition (like PAI). Area Board 10 has

responsibilities in monitoring, coordinating services and working towards resolution of systemic problems in Los Angeles County. Staff is available to assist in problem resolution, identification of appropriate resources and referral to those services.

### B4. LICENSING

# State Department of Health Services, Southern California Region, Licensing

1-800-228-1019, 8-5/M-F, after hours message machine.

The Department of Health Services (D.H.S.) licenses certain community residences for persons with developmental disabilities. These homes are usually called ICF-DD, ICF-DD-H, and ICF-DD-N facilities. Also licensed by DHS are convalescent and nursing homes, state developmental centers and medical facilities. If suspected abuse, neglect, or unsafe conditions exist within one of these facilities, a call to the above number will trigger an investigation. The call can be either anonymous, or the caller can self identify. After the report an unannounced DHS visit will occur to investigate the specific complaint. The individual making the complaint can receive reports on the investigation as it proceeds, and can accompany the Health Licensing surveyor, if so desired. Cross reporting with other agencies, i.e., law enforcement, protective services, and Bureau of Medical Fraud will occur if needed.

# State Department of Social Services, Community Care Licensing

Los Angeles City Reporting Line (213) 620-3276 8-5/M-F

State Reporting Line 1-(800) 4CCL-NOW, 8-5/M-F, after hours and weekend message machine

The Department of Community Care Licensing (CCL) licenses residential homes for adults and children, day programs, family day care, child care centers, and day care for seniors. The homes are often called group homes, or board and care facilities.

Prevention Plan Page 20

If suspected abuse, neglect or unsafe conditions exist within one of these programs, a call to the above number is needed for a report. Within 10 days from the report, and much sooner if needed, an unannounced site visit will occur. The licensing surveyor will meet with all parties involved to investigate. If there is immediate danger to clients, placement agencies will be contacted and may remove clients. In cases where life, health or safety are at risk the police should be called directly. A temporary suspension order (TSO) may be sought, which usually goes into effect within two or three days, and halts operations. Follow-up occurs with Protective Services, Long Term Care Ombudsman, law enforcement, and placement agencies.

#### VII. COMPONENTS OF THE PLAN:

A. SYSTEMS COORDINATION: Systems coordination is the cooperative and effective interfacing of organizations as they carry out their respective responsibilities. This involves a clear definition of responsibilities, mechanisms for checks and balances, a liaison network between service agencies and consumer groups and continual striving to establish and maintain cooperative functional relationships.

Need: In Los Angeles County, consumers, family members and professionals face overlapping service systems and fragmentation. A specialized service system and specialized providers serve persons qualifying under the state definition of developmental disabilities. Generic service agencies such as Child Protective Services, Adult Protective Services, Health Services, law enforcement agencies, and the courts all serve abused persons. The reality in Los Angeles County is that these overlapping systems often do not have adequate knowledge, communication or effective working relationships to ensure the proper coordination of services for persons with developmental disabilities.

- 1. To identify systemic coordination problems.
- 2. To advocate for representation by persons with disabilities on boards, committees, and task forces addressing abuse issues.
- 3. To facilitate sharing of information and resources by different service systems.
- 4. To develop teams such as SCAN (Suspected Client Abuse and Neglect Teams) in Regional Centers, Independent Living Centers and in other case management service agencies.
- 5. To develop interagency and intra-agency policies and procedures for coordination of services to persons with developmental disabilities.
- 6. To monitor the reporting of abuse, and the response to such reports.
- 7. To establish a central referral network for services, and to promote access to resources.

B. RESOURCES: Resources enable an individual, family, organization or community to deal effectively with abuse. It is essential that a continuum of resources be available both for the prevention and the treatment of abuse. To be of assistance the resource must be accessible, economically viable, and appropriate for the individual or situation. Resources include information, direct and support services, and funds.

Need: Resources are needed in Los Angeles County to prevent abuse and to provide intervention in abusive situations. Information on several specific areas of need follows:

Prevention of abuse is closely linked with the well-being of the family and management of stress within the family system. "The abuser is a related caretaker in 90% of cases. These parents are usually lonely, unhappy, depressed adults under tremendous stress." An important resource in the management of stress is the family's access to assistance and support around caretaking. Respite care is repeatedly identified as an unmet need by parents in Area Board 10 Program Development Fund surveys for Los Angeles County. The U.S. House of Representatives Select Committee on Children, Youth and Family states "In 1980, respite care was the need most frequently identified by state social services for families with developmentally disabled children." 12

In addition, parent support systems such as Parents Anonymous (P.A.) have demonstrated their ability to make a tremendous difference in the behavior of parents. "A federal study conducted in the mid-1970's determined that parents joining P.A. reported a significant decrease in the frequency and severity of verbal and physical abuse, and a significant increase in self-esteem, social interaction, and positive feelings about children and parenthood." 13

A continuum of services is needed and as a part of that network, residential services for children and adults who have been abused. The Los Angeles County Department of Children's Services (DCS) in June, 1987 identified a group of dual diagnosed (developmentally disabled and mentally ill) children who are wards of the court (a majority of these children have been abused) and need appropriate long term residential services.

Initial estimates given to Area Board 10 for Program Development Fund Cycle XI planning was that at least 24 children needed an intensive residential/treatment setting from this narrow DCS subpopulation alone.

- 1. To identify and facilitate the development of prevention services, including respite care.
- 2. To facilitate the development of consumer and parent support systems.
- 3. To promote development of needed residential services providing appropriate treatment and intervention.
- 4. To ensure that existing resources are accessible to persons with disabilities.
- 5. To advocate for sufficient funding of services in order to employ and monitor qualified persons to provide those services, and reduce abuse in program settings.

TRAINING AND EDUCATION: Training and education as used here refers to the process of empowering individuals and imparting specialized information and practices in a systematic manner designed to prevent, reduce and treat abuse of persons with developmental disabilities.

Need: Abuse is a community problem that is preventable. Solutions to the problem will require long-term, multidisciplinary, coordinated efforts of professionals and community members. The lack of coordinated efforts on behalf of maltreated children in general is reflected in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' National Study of the Incidence and Severity of Child Abuse and Neglect." Very likely the actual number of children abused and neglected annually in the U.S. is at least 1,000,000 ... The National Incidence Study found that, for the non CPS agencies included in the study, only one-fifth of the children reported in the study were also reported to the local CPS agency." 14

As a first step, information to assist coordinated efforts on developmental disabilities and abuse is needed throughout the community by consumers, families, public service professionals, private providers of service, medical practitioners, law enforcement personnel, advocates, courts, mental health service providers, school teachers and administrators, and legislators.

Information and training are essential aspects of prevention programs. The National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse (NCPCA) has an identified focus on "cost effective programs that have an impact on the family before any child is abused. These programs include: support programs for new parents to provide parents with information about child development and child care skills. Prevention education and life skills training for children and young adults - to equip young people with skills, knowledge and experience necessary to protect themselves from abuse, to seek helping services, and to succeed in adulthood, particularly in the role of a parent." 15

In addition, there is a specific need for training in Los Angeles County for residential care providers serving developmentally disabled persons. The Department of Social Services, Community Care Licensing Division staff identified in May, 1988 the need for training in appropriate discipline and behavioral control strategies for care providers. Such training must address the underlying issues of human, legal, and civil rights of individuals.

- 1. To identify training and education resources already available in the community and to facilitate the use of those resources.
- 2. To sponsor, plan and implement, in conjunction with other interested community groups and individuals, an annual conference on Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities.
- 3. To facilitate the provision of self-protective training for consumers, through follow-up efforts on previous trainings and initiation of new training designed in coordination with persons with disabilities. Whenever possible to encourage the provision of abuse prevention training as a component of a comprehensive curriculum on life skills and sexual education.
- 4. To encourage the provision of education in child development, parenting strategies, family dynamics, maternal and perinatal care, and the special needs of individuals with developmental disabilities, to young adults and parents as a means of abuse prevention.
- 5. To coordinate with other agencies the provision of training on developmental disabilities, human rights, and when necessary intervention strategies for residential care providers.
- 1. To assist agencies working with the general public, and agencies serving persons with developmental disabilities in the provision of training on developmental disabilities and abuse to their staff and clients. For example, to ensure the training of law enforcement personnel, social service professionals, judges, and attorneys.
- 7. To encourage cross training between service agencies to improve coordination of resources for the benefit of their mutual clients.

D. OUTREACH AND PUBLIC AWARENESS: The provision of information can increase understanding of the problem, and provide knowledge of prevention methods to the community at large.

<u>Need</u>: "People are not interested in preventing anything unless they understand it's a problem." Awareness of the issue of abuse has grown in the last twenty years, but understanding the relationship between abuse and disabilities has not received much attention. It is essential that the public be made aware of the extent of this problem.

In addition to the need to educate the public about disabilities and to work towards prevention of abuse of persons who are disabled. There is a need to educate the community that abuse and neglect are causes of disabilities. "There is no question but some children develop disabilities as a result of abuse. Physical abuse can result in neurological damage and in orthopedic, emotional or behavioral, or any number of other isolated or interrelated prob-lems." <sup>17</sup>Babies are particularly vulnerable, and initial research on abuse and cerebral palsy is yielding important information. "Child abuse bears a special relationship to children with cerebral palsy. Research at La Rabida showed that child abuse is a significant cause of cerebral palsy in the postnatal period."18

- 1. To increase the public's awareness of the vulnerability of persons with developmental disabilities to abuse or neglect. Activities to this end could include conferences, training of generic agencies, legislation, etc.
- To expand knowledge in persons with developmental disabilities of rights, protections and resources.
- 3. To inform the community of the role of abuse and neglect in causing disabilities, particularly in infants and very young children, through public information efforts.
- 4. To increase the understanding of the general public of the relationship between drug and alcohol use and an increased risk of abuse, through public information and prevention/intervention efforts.

E. <u>LEGISLATION</u>: Sponsor, support or provide input on the development of laws which expand and improve activities to prevent or treat abuse.

Need: The role of legislation over the last fifteen years in this area has been enormous. The importance of having legal definitions of abuse and neglect, mandated reporting of abuse, and social and legal systems to address these problems cannot be overemphasized. Yet, the numbers of reports only continue to grow and the resources for prevention and intervention have not kept pace. Leadership by legislators in maintaining a focus on the welfare of children and dependent or elderly adults will be critical. It is also essential that the relationships between disabilities and abuse be addressed through prevention and intervention initiatives, some of which will require legislation.

- 1. Identify community problems that require resolution at the legislative level, by seeking community input through public forums, and other formal and informal means.
- 2. To support or initiate appropriate legislation.
- 3. To advocate for the inclusion of disability as a legally protected group in new legislation, and as an identified group for the purpose of data collection.
- 4. To provide information to Los Angeles County legislators on the relationships between developmental disabilities and abuse.
- 5. To explore remedies to problems in the current legal process which often victimizes or fails to serve the abused individual.

F. RESEARCH: Research, for the purpose of this Plan, is the investigation of issues and problems related to developmental disabilities and abuse, with the intention of increasing the knowledge of methods to identify, prevent and treat abuse.

Need: There is a critical need to understand what type of prevention programs are effective, and to evaluate treatment methods. "In the past ten years we have substantially increased our knowledge of the factors that lead to child abuse or neglect. During that period there has also been some research on the effectiveness of programs designed to prevent abuse or neglect. Ideally, we would be able to present a number of findings from well conceived research projects that would tell practitioners what works and what doesn't work in preventing abuse and neglect. Unfortunately, our knowledge on this topic is still quite limited. There is very little adequate research that shows a reduction in child abuse or neglect as the result of any prevention program." 19

A countywide need is to gather data across Los Angeles County on the number of persons with developmental disabilities that are abused. Such information is essential for planning, and appropriate development of resources. Michael Durfee, M.D., Director of the Los Angeles Child Abuse Program, Health Services Department, has strongly recommended the collection of the number of abuse reports made by each of the seven regional centers in Los Angeles County.

- 1. To identify issues requiring further research.
- 2. To promote or undertake research or studies which respond to identified gaps in knowledge.
- 3. To collect and at least annually disseminate such data including the number of reports of abuse made involving persons with developmental disabilities. Information in the categories of age, sex, ethnicity, and type of abuse should be identified for each individual.
- To develop or identify resources and to facilitate or provide community access to those materials.

#### VII. FOOTNOTES:

- 1. U. S. House of Representatives Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, "Young Children in Crisis: Today's Problems and Tommorrow's Promises," 4/15/88: 2
- 2. Suzanne Hard, and William Plumb, <u>Sexual Abuse of Persons with Developmental Disabilities: A Case Study</u>, 1/87, 3.
- 3. Mark D. Souther, "Developmentally Disabled, Abused and Neglected Children: A High Risk/High Need Population"
- 4. 42 USC 6001, P.L. 95-602, Section 503
- 5. State of California Welfare and Institutions Code, Section 4512(a)
- 6. Los Angeles County Inter-Agency Council on Child Abuse and Neglect (ICAN), ICAN Child Abuse Handbook for Professionals, 4/86, 32
- 7. Los Angeles County Inter-Agency Council on Child Abuse and Neglect (ICAN), ICAN Child Abuse Hand-book for Professionals, 4/86, adapted from 17-22
- 8. ICAN, 20
- 9. ICAN, 27
- 10. ICAN, 29
- 11. Barton D. Schmitt, M.D., "Basic Information and Assumptions Regarding Child Abuse and Neglect,"

  Child Protection Team Handbook, Garland, STPM

  Press, New York, 1978
- 12. U.S. House of Representatives, Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, Fact Sheet "Double Duty: Caring for Children and the Elderly", May 3, 1988
- 13. U.S. House of Representatives, Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, Hearing on Child Abuse and Neglect in America: The Problem and The Response, March 3, 1987: 78

- 14. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Executive Summary: National Study of Incidence and Severity of Child Abuse and Neglect, 1980: 3
- 15. National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Goal: To Reduce Child Abuse by at Least 20% by the End of 1990, 1987
- 16. Cordelia Anderson, M.A., Child Sexual Abuse Prevention: How to Take the First Steps, 1986
- 17. Donald F. Kline, Ph.D., The Disabled Child and Child Abuse (National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, 1982) 4
- 18. Linda Deamond, and Paula Kunberger Jaudes, "Cerebral Palsy and Child Abuse", <u>Caring</u>, Vol. 8, No. 4: 13
- 19. Sophia Gohen, Ellen Gray, and Michael Wald, Preventing Child Maltreatment: A Review of What We Know (National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, 1984) 2